Gc
929.2
An23015g
2008959

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01145 3567

WATERLOO

A History of the ANDERSON FAMILY of Old Laurens District of South Carolina

Compiled By

MILDRED W. GOODLETT

HIOTT PRESS

Greenville, S. C.

1961

78 9401 1

33

PURCHASE ORDER

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, INDIANA
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA
46802

Date May 26, 1978

09638

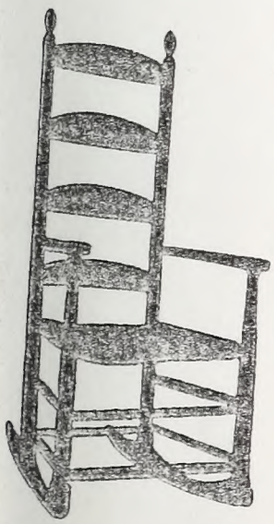
To Hiott Press
Address Greenville, South Carolina
29610

Please send the following items, transportation prepaid, marked for:
Public Library of Fort Wayne & Allen Co.
Dept. of Technical Processes
900 Webster Street (Rear)
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46802

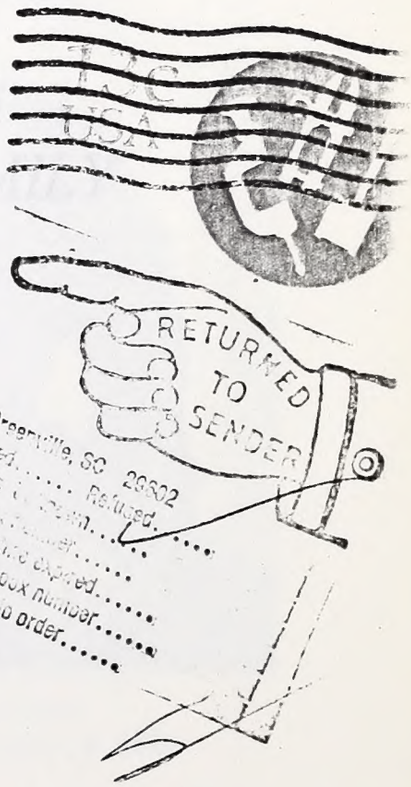
Signed [signature] Librarian
per we

Quantity	
1 copy of the following	
	Goodlett Mildred W Waterloo, A History of the Anderson family
	You printed this book

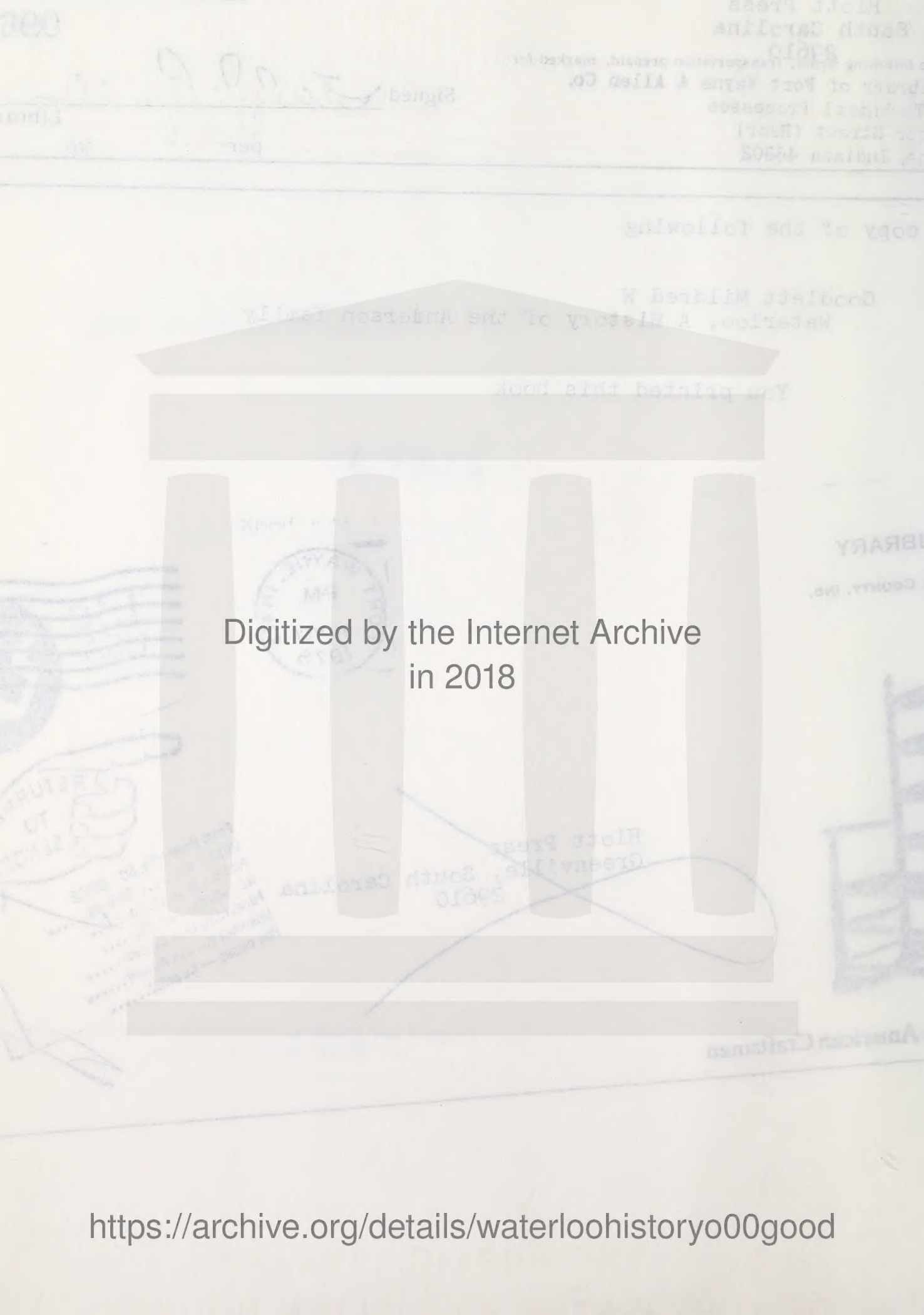
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF
E AND ALLEN COUNTY, IND.
46802



Hiott Press
Greenville, South Carolina
29610



Era The American Craftsman


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/waterloohistoryo00good

WATERLOO

A History of the ANDERSON FAMILY

Lucy Wright Anderson
September 19, 1837 — August 4, 1918

Dedication

This Book Is Dedicated To

Lucy Wright Smith, my great-great grandmother

and to

Millie Smith Anderson, my great grandmother

and to

Lucy Wright Anderson Boozer, my grandmother

and to

Millie Smith Boozer Wilson, my mother

Foreword

History was my favorite subject in school, and family history always fascinated me. My mother and grandmother encouraged this by relating family stories to me and by passing on to me many notes and records on the family.

My mother was often consulted by various relatives as to who and where the kinfolks were. She had over 90 first cousins and was able to tell you something about each.

The family of my grandmother, Lucy Anderson, was quite an unusual one in that the father and mother of the home, Captain George and Amelia Smith Anderson were the parents of sixteen children. It furnished eleven sons to the Confederate Army. This fact was published in the newspapers of the time.

As one of the relatives put it, "Our ancestors seemed to be hard working substantial folks who did whatever they could to be of service and lived useful lives in an unspectacular way. They spent little time in writing about themselves and recording their deeds for posterity." They seemed to need some one to write down their names and some things that they had accomplished for future generations to pursue. Therefore, I have decided to be their spokesman.

I wish to express thanks to all the relatives who have furnished information and who have co-operated so spendidly to make this history possible. I especially wish to thank Paul Anderson of Anniston, Alabama, for his contribution of material from his extensive research on the family, and Thomas C. Anderson, the patriarch of the family at 92 years of age, for his information and moral support, and to his son J. Perrin Anderson and his wife for their valuable assistance.

In an ordinary book there are usually not very many characters, but in this family history there are about two thousand. It has been somewhat of a task to assemble the information about each. If there should be a mistake in your family information, I ask that you remember that it was not intentional, and correct it on the margin of the page. I have really enjoyed the work I have done—my contacts with the fine kinsfolk—and I hope they all enjoy the book.

Mildred W. Goodlett

Contents

The Andersons	3
James Anderson of Virginia	5
William Anderson, son of James	14
Samuel Anderson, son of James	17
James Anderson, son of Samuel	18
Andrew Anderson, son of James of Virginia	23
George F. Anderson, son of Andrew	24
Major George Anderson	25
Saxon Anderson, son of Major George	31
William Robert Anderson, son of Major George	34
General Charles David Anderson	41
Col. William Jackson Anderson	41
John Anderson, son of Major George	44
James Anderson, son of Major George	45
Judge George David Anderson	46
Rev. William Dickson Anderson	47
George David Anderson, son of Rev. William	52
John Saxon Anderson	55
Judge David Lewis Anderson	63
Mary Lewis Anderson	69
Dr. David Anderson Richardson	70
Kate Richardson, daughter of Dr. David Richardson	71
Melvina Richardson McPhail	73
Dr. Wade Anderson, son of Judge David Anderson	77
Dr. David Lewis Anderson	79
John Wade Anderson, son of Dr. David	79

William Ray Anderson 80
Richard Simpson Anderson 82
Mary E. Anderson, daughter of Dr. David L. 85
Catherine Nickles Anderson, daughter of Dr. David 87
Dr. Joel L. Anderson 88
Captain George Anderson 96
Eleven Anderson Brothers in Confederate Army 102
Dr. William Lewis Anderson 104
David Wade Anderson 157
Oliver Perry Anderson 166
Janie E. Anderson Speer 172
Robert Wright Anderson 173
Charles Smith Anderson 194
George W. Anderson 197
Adolphus Anderson 201
Thomas Benton Anderson 203
Lucy Wright Anderson Boozer 211
John W. Anderson, C. S. A. 222
Joel Smith Anderson 223
Mary Frances Anderson Fuller 225
Patrick Henry Anderson 226
The Two Anderson Brothers 236
Benjamin A. Anderson 237

Illustrations

Lucy Wright Anderson — *Frontispiece*

Copy of epitaph on stone in cemetery at Waterloo, S. C. — 68

The following are grouped in a section after page 36

Charles David Anderson
Rebecca Caroline Anderson
Colonel William Jackson Anderson
John Saxon Anderson
Robert Anderson
Thomas Andrew Anderson
Caroline Ella Little Anderson
Cornelia Hartsfield Brown

The following are grouped in a section after page 100

Captain George Anderson
The Captain George Anderson House
Doctor William Lewis Anderson
Martha Rebecca Marshall Anderson
Thomas Carson Anderson
David Wade Anderson
Stony Point, home of Amelia Smith Anderson
Oliver Perry Anderson
George Adolphus Anderson
Five generations of family of George Adolphus Anderson
Effie Iola Anderson Smith
Charles Carruth Anderson

Robert Wright Anderson
Mary McCollough Anderson
Thomas Benton Anderson
Home and garden, of Mr. and Mrs.
Thomas Benton Anderson
Lucy Anderson Boozer
Henry Dickson Boozer
Children of Henry D. and Lucy Anderson Boozer
John W. Anderson
Joel Smith Anderson
Patrick Henry Anderson
Mary Frances Anderson Fuller
Jones and Aurie Hollingsworth Fuller
Benjamin A. Anderson
Lucy Wright Smith

Mildred Wilson Goodlett, Author — Facing page 212
Claud Bernard Goodlett — 212

WATERLOO

A History of the ANDERSON FAMILY

The Andersons

The Anderson family was one of the older families known in Europe in ancient times. Its members eventually going to England, Scotland, Ireland and the Scandinavian Countries were said to be in line of descent from William the Conqueror.

These Andersons being an independent and freedom loving people, changed their dwelling places to escape intolerance, tyranny and, often, persecution, some even braving the unknown and crossing the Atlantic to the new country of America. They had heard that there was more tolerance, more room and better opportunities there.

Some of the Andersons came to New Jersey and Pennsylvania where they were guaranteed equal rights and civil and religious liberty. Some families remained here while others went further on into the country of Virginia. When land Warrants began to be sold in 1736, many emigrated still further south into Tennessee, Kentucky, and the Carolinas.

There were Andersons living in South Carolina at a very early date; some settling in what is now Spartanburg County, some in Edgefield some in the Chester Area, some in old Pendleton District near the present town of Anderson. This town was named for Col. Robert Anderson, brother of Capt. James and son of John Anderson. From the similarity of family names and family characteristics, it is very probable that many of these Anderson families were related.

As the colonies became engaged in war with England, the first regiment organized in Craven County, South Carolina, had Captain David Anderson as officer. In reports of militia on duty in camp at Ninety Six on November 19, 1775, there were names of Robert and John Anderson. There were many other Andersons serving their new country, among them Maj. George Anderson who was made captain

of the regiment raised between the Broad and Saluda Rivers, and who lost a leg in the Battle of Kings Mountain.

After the Revolution, many families moved into new parts of the state. There are many records of deeds for exchange or sale of land on file in the various court houses of our present towns.

The first ancestors of the Waterloo Anderson families settled first, in the lower part of old Laurens District on the Broad and Saluda Rivers, but after the Revolution moved to the upper part of the district where they received land grants. To quote from the notes of Matty Anderson Cauthen; "Among Grandfather George Andersons (of Waterloo, S. C.) papers were two grants of land documents. He had been executor for an uncle, and I feel sure that they were from his papers that they came into George's hands. He gave them to his eldest son William Lewis, my father. He, in turn gave them to his sons. The one made out to "William" to my brother Will; the one to "George" to brother George M. The only boundary place that we could identify was "DeWitts Corner". We know that was the old name for Due West, S. C. Some of their descendants are still living in this vicinity while others moved to Georgia and Alabama and have become responsible citizens of these states. Still other descendants are found as far west as Arkansas and Texas.

The Andersons were a thrifty, God fearing people who were above the average in intellect and integrity. Among their descendants have been many who have contributed much to the stamina and progress of the state of South Carolina and of the nation.

James Anderson

James Anderson was the first proven ancestor of the Anderson family of old Laurens District, South Carolina. According to family tradition James was the son of John Anderson of Scotland and was probably born before his parents came to America.

The first record that we have of *James Anderson* is a deed recorded in Deed Book I, page 304, at Cumberland County, Virginia, and dated March 1, 1747. The deed was from Alex Spalding, John Lidderdale, Samuel Gordon and conveyed to *James Anderson* of Lunenburg County, Virginia, 504 acres land on Ward Fork, part of a larger tract of land containing 16,993 acres. Receipt recorded by Sam Gordon, April 4, 1747.

A deed is on file in the court house at Charlotte County, Virginia, dated March 16, 1768, in which *William Anderson* sold to *John Caldwell* 224 acres of land on Ward's Creek "where Anderson at this time lives" part of a tract of land deeded in 1755, and 1758, to *William Anderson* by *James Anderson*. Also Lunenburg County, Virginia, Deed Book 5 page 205, April 4, 1758, James Anderson of Lunenburg County, Virginia, to William Anderson 150 acres on Wards Creek.

A deed was personally inspected by Paul Anderson at Richmond Court House, Richmond, Virginia, in 1960, in which *James Anderson* and wife *Margaret* sold land on Wards Fork in Lunenburg County, to George Clark in 1753. From this deed it is ascertained that the *wife of James Anderson* was named *Margaret*.

James Anderson and his wife Margaret were parents of a large family. Some of these sons and daughters lived and died in Virginia, but several sons and daughters are known to have emigrated to South Carolina in the 1700's.

James Anderson himself left Lunenburg County, Virginia, (later Charlotte County) about 1768, and journeyed to the old Ninety Six District of South Carolina, where he first settled near the junction of the forks of Bush River near the village of Joanna, several miles south of Clinton, South Carolina. On March 1, 1768, James Anderson had a precept for 250 acres, a plot for which was certified March 20, 1768, in Berkley County on Bush Creek and the land was granted December 1, 1769, 1 H. C. Colonial. His land adjoined that of Charles Saxon, James Burnside and John Hunter. Also nearby were the Young and Middleton families. Several of James' children joined him here, his daughters marrying neighbors. Agnes married Alexander Hamilton, Rebecca married Robert Young, Sarah married John Miller. Anne had married Ainsworth Middleton. James' sons George, Andrew, and William received grants nearby.

Soon after the Revolution, in which the family of James Anderson took part as we shall see later, James and several of his children moved to another part of the district and received land grants in the upper Saluda and Reedy River area in what is now Laurens County. William, the eldest son of James, received a grant on Reedy River between Raeburne Creek and Long Lick for 400 acres on July 8, 1774. Andrew also received a grant nearby George first settled near, but seeing advantage to be gained by trading one piece of land for another, finally settled near the present town of Anderson, South Carolina, where he died.

James Anderson made a will dated May 18, 1782, in Ninety Six District, South Carolina. In it he mentions sons William, George, and Andrew and sons-in-law Ainsworth Middleton, Robert Young, James Young, John Miller, and Alexander Hamilton. This will was probated May 6, 1783, at old Ninety Six District. When the Capitol was changed from Cambridge official documents were removed and are now on file at the court house, Abbeville, South Carolina. The will of James Anderson is found in Box 105, Pack 2588.

Children of James Anderson of Virginia:

- *Ann Anderson* married James Young.
- *Rebecca Anderson* married Robert Young.
- *Sarah Anderson* married John Miller.

- *Agnes Anderson* married Alexander Hamilton.
- *Jean Anderson* married Ainsworth Middleton.
- *William Anderson*
- *Andrew Anderson*
- *George Anderson*

WILL OF JAMES ANDERSON – MAY 18, 1782

On File, Abbeville, South Carolina Courthouse.

South Carolina, Ninety Six District

In Ye Name of God Amen:

Know all men by these present, that I, James Anderson, of South Carolina, Ninety Six District, being at present of perfect mind and memory and calling to mind ye present of my body and knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, I do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following:

That is to say first of all I commit my soul to God that gave it, and next I desire that my body be decently buried at the deserving of my executors, and as to such worldly goods as it hast pleased God to endow me with, it is my will and pleasure it may be deposed in ye following manner:

First, I desire that my debts may be paid out of ye first and readiest of my effects; and I leave and bequest to my son *William Anderson* five shillings sterling; and again I leave and bequest to my son *Alexander Hamilton* five shillings sterling, and again I leave and bequest to my son *George Anderson* five shillings sterling, and again I leave and bequest to my son *Ainsworth Middleton* five shillings sterling, and again I leave and bequeath to my son *Robert Young* five shillings sterling, and again I leave and bequest to my son *John Miller* five shillings sterling.

Then I leave to my son *Andrew Anderson* that tract of land whereon he now liveth so that he is to have all ye land belonging to that curve on that side of ye creek where he now liveth on and in consequence of which land he is to pay or cause to be paid to *James Young* one hundred and fifty pounds in gold or silver of South Carolina Currency or otherwise make to him ye said James Young ye

rights of a tract of land formerly agreed upon between Andrew Anderson and me. And again I do appoint, empower otherwise my son George Anderson to make ye rights of ye remainder part of what land where I did live to *Benjamin Saxon* according to agreement to make them to him when he shall pay ye purchase money of ye said lands.

Again I leave and bequest to *my beloved wife* my still, all ye rest of my goods and chattels to dispose of at her pleasure. When she dieth she may leave what remains to whomsoever will treat her the best.

I do appoint George Anderson and *John Hunter* to be whole and sole executors of this my last will and testament. Denying all other legesees and bequests whatsoever in any way belonging or apertaining to me, ratifying and confirming this to be my last will and testament in confirmation of which I have here at my hand and seal this 18th day of May, 1782 in presence of

Thomas Antriken
James Middleton
Aimsworth Midleton

James Anderson

Proved in Court May 6, 1783.

Copied from the original by Paul Anderson

ANNE ANDERSON

● *Anne Anderson,* daughter of James Anderson, married *James Young* in Charlotte County, Virginia, December 20, 1766. They later moved to Laurens District, South Carolina where James Young's will was filed in 1796, naming his wife and George Anderson as executors. Legatees were sons James and Robert Young. The will was witnessed by Abner Young and Andrew Middleton.

AGNES ANDERSON

● *Agnes Anderson,* daughter of James Anderson, married *Alexander Hamilton.* Deed recorded March 14, 1796, in which Alexander Hamilton and wife Agnes sold land to Charles Simmons on Little Beaverdam, a tributary of Little River, Laurens County, S. C.
Above from abstracts of old Ninety Six by Pauline Young, Page 373-374.

REBECCA ANDERSON

● *Rebecca Anderson,* daughter of James Anderson, married *Robert Young.* Deed recorded August 9, 1798, in which Robert Young sold to Charles Goodman land on Little River, Laurens County. "Rebecca Young, the wife of the within named Robert Young" waived Dower.
Above from "South Carolina in the Revolution", Sara S. Irvin, page 162.

JEAN MIDDLETON ANDERSON

● *Jean Anderson Middleton,* daughter of James Anderson of Virginia, was born ————————; died in 1827 in Laurens District. She married Ainsworth Middleton who was originally from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, but moved to Charlotte County, Virginia where he was living in 1765. He moved to Ninety-Six District (Laurens County) and died there in 1795. Jean Anderson and Ainsworth Middleton were the parents of the following children.

— *James Middleton,* Lieutenant in Revolution. Married Nancy

— *Thomas Middleton,* unmarried.

— *Andrew Middleton,* died 1816.

— *Ainsworth Middleton, Jr.,* died 1804.

— *John Middleton,* died 1826. Married Margaret Anderson, daughter of William Anderson. She died near Summerville, Georgia 1850-51. Administrator of her estate appointed January 14, 1851. The Chattanooga County, Georgia 1850 Census shows her as age 91, born in Virginia. Margaret and John Middleton were the parents of the following children.

I. *John Middleton*

II. *James Anderson Middleton*

III. *Samuel Middleton*

IV. *Andrew Middleton*

V. *Ainsworth Middleton, III*

VI. *William Middleton*

VII. *Mary Stuart Middleton*

VIII. *Sarah Ann Middleton*

IX. *Drucilla Middleton*

X. *Jane Middleton*

— *Margaret Middleton,* married *Matthew Hunter* September 30, 1784, brother to U. S. Senator John Hunter of South Carolina. Margaret died November 7, 1834; Matthew died December 1822. They were the parents of the following children.

I. *Nancy Hunter,* born 1785. Married Isaac Dean.

II. *Jean Hunter,* born 1789. Married Job Dabrymple.

III. *John Hunter,* born 1791. Married Edna Pitts.

IV. *Elizabeth Hunter,* born 1794. Married William Johnson.

V. *Margaret Hunter,* born 1796. Married William B. Johnson.

VI. *Sarah Hunter,* born 1799. Married Andrew Middleton.

VII. *Mary Ann Hunter,* born 1804. Married Henry Johnson.

— *Elizabeth Middleton,* married *James Anderson,* son of William Anderson. Moved to Missouri. They were the parents of the following children.

I. *Mary Anderson*

II. *William Anderson*

III. *Middleton Anderson*

— *Anna Middleton,* married Mr. Williams.

— *Judith Middleton,* married James Cobb.

— *Jane Middleton*

— *Sarah Middleton,* married Manassa Finney and moved to Alabama.

MRS. JOHN MILLER

● *Miss Sarah Anderson,* daughter of James Anderson of Virginia married John Miller. They were the parents of the following children.

— *Elizabeth,* born June 22, 1768. Married at Bush River Church in Newberry County on July 3, 1785, William Teague (1767-1843). William Teague fought in the Revolution. Moved to Wilson County, Tennessee. Their granddaughter married Patton Anderson of Benton County, Alabama.

— *Sarah,* married John Cason.

— *Jane,* married Zebulon Matthews and moved to Louisiana.

— *Anne,* married Abraham Johnson. Descendants still live in Laurens, South Carolina.

— *Rebecca,* married Joseph Cason and moved to Wilson County, Tennessee.

— *Polly,* married Joshua Smith.

— *Anderson Miller,* moved to Limestone County, Alabama and died in 1835. He married Sarah Henderson.

— *John Miller,* married Mollie Neal.

— *James Miller,* born October 18, 1781. Married first, Permelia, November 17, 1808, second, Margaret Henderson on November 7, 1815. Moved to Wilson County, Tennessee and then to Limestone County, Alabama where he died January 31, 1827.

— *William Miller,* born March 13, 1790. Married Margaret Henderson Miller, widow of his brother, James Miller, and moved to Calhoun County, Alabama.

— *George Anderson Miller* married first, *Elizabeth Campbell;* second,

Sarah Burt, sister of *Maj. Burt* who lived in the Burt Stark House where the last Confederate Cabinet meeting was held. His great granddaughters still own the house. George Anderson Miller died in 1870.

Children of George Anderson Miller:

I. *John Miller* married Hattie Herring.

II. *David Miller* married Catherine Williams.

III. *Washington Miller*

IV. *Colonel Nicholas Miller,* born June 9, 1804, died August 28, 1855. *Married Mary Yarbrough,* born April 12, 1812. Children:

A. *Mary Elizabeth Miller* married Dr. Sloan Benson.

B. *George Washington Miller* married Euela Reed.

C. *John Yarbrough Miller* married Sally Ross.

D. *Virginia Carolina Miller* married A. E. Leslie.

E. *Henrietta Miller* never married.

F. *Cornelia Miller* married Capt. C. H. McClung.

G. *Martha Carolina Miller* married T. L. Cozby.

H. *Nicholas H. Miller* never married.

I. *Jane Miller,* born November 10, 1860, died November 10, 1933. Married *Maj. James Samuel Stark,* born February 2, 1861, died July 3, 1954. Children:

1. *Frances Evelyn Stark* married John W. McKee.
2. *Mary Yarbrough* married Dr. Thomas Lyles Davis.

These twin sisters now reside at the Confederate Lodge, Abbeville, South Carolina.

V. *William Miller*

VI. *Henry C. Miller,* married first, *Carolina Talieffero.* Children:

A. *Dr. Harry Miller* married Edith Walker of Charleston, S. C. Children:

1. *Caroline Miller* married William Wragg Simons of Charleston, South Carolina.
2. *Bessie Miller* married Maj. Hooke of Clemson, South Carolina.

WILLIAM ANDERSON

● *William Anderson,* the oldest son of James Anderson, was listed as over the age of 16 in 1748 when the lists of tithes were made in Lunenburg County, Va. He continued to live in Charlotte County on land deeded him by his father until 1768, when he sold his home place to John Caldwell and evidently started on his to way South Carolina.

He served in the Revolutionary War. He may have been married more than once, but it is known that his last wife was Molly Cobb, believed to be the daughter of Robert Cobb whose will was filed in Halifax County, Virginia in 1769, naming Molly as a daughter.

William and Molly Cobb Anderson settled near what is now the town of Waterloo in Laurens County on the waters of Longlick Creek and Reedy River where he owned a large body of land. He died in Laurens in 1798; his widow in 1810. Molly Anderson's will is on file in Laurens, South Carolina. William Anderson received a land grant here of 400 acres on July 8, 1774.

His daughter, Margaret Anderson, who married John Middleton, said that her father, William Anderson, was shot in the head by a Tory during the Revolution and as a result carried a noticeable scar to the day of his death.

Children of William and Molly Cobb Anderson:

— *Margaret Anderson,* born 1764; died 1854. Married Major John Middleton, son of Ainsworth Middleton of Laurens County, formerly of Charlotte County, Virginia. John Middleton died and his widow moved to Summerville, Georgia about 1826, where she died in 1854.

Children:

I. *John Middleton,* ancestor of Mrs. E. O. Wells, Chattanooga, Tennessee, author of *History of Roane County, Tennessee* and past State Historian Tennessee U.D.C.

II. *James Anderson Middleton,* born 1803, married Ann Beatty and had several children including William Middleton of Augusta, Georgia and Sarah Ann Jessup of Atlanta, Georgia.

III. *Samuel Middleton*

IV. *Ainsworth Middleton*

V. *William Middleton,* Dade County, Georgia.

VI. *Andrew Middleton,* daughter, Martha Hunter.

VII. *Mary Stuart Middleton*

VIII. *Drucilla Middleton*

IX. *Jane Middleton*

— *Mary Anderson,* born February 13, 1785; died October 27, 1876 in Dade County, Georgia. Married Robert Stevens.

Children:

I. *Enoch Stevens*

II. *Galliten Stevens,* born April 18, 1811 in Laurens District, South Carolina; died September 24, 1880. Married Chany Coffey (1808-1880) and had three daughters as follows:

A. *Mary Stevens,* born June 4, 1835 in Gwinett County, Georgia. Died August 9, 1907. Married George Rice Bible and had five children, one of whom became Lieutenant-Governor of Michigan, John Bible. G. A. R. Bible lived at Rising Fawn, Georgia—1908.

B. *Martha Stevens,* born October 26, 1840 in Dade County, Ga. Married W. T. Beacham.

C. *Evaline Stevens,* born June 11, 1843 in Dade County, Ga. Married William J. Bible.

— *James Anderson,* married Elizabeth Middleton, daughter of Ainsworth Middleton and wife, Jane. His will is on file in Laurens, South Carolina, made in 1795. Family moved to Missouri.

Children:

I. *Mary Anderson*

II *William Anderson*

III *Middleton Anderson*

— *Sarah Anderson*

— *Ambrous Anderson,* married Hanna Stephens, daughter of John Stephens of Abbeville, South Carolina. Moved to Greene County, Kentucky and later to Missouri.

— *Robert Anderson*

— *Andrew Anderson,* son of William and Molly Cobb Anderson, Married Rebecca and moved from Laurens District, South Carolina to Benton County Alabama where he died in 1884. At his death, he owned the land where Coldwater Spring is located. His widow, Rebecca Anderson, survived and moved to Mississippi with her children.

Children:

I. *David Anderson*

II. *Andrew Anderson, Jr.*

III. *Lucinda Anderson,* married Arthur Cole of Mississippi.

IV. *Mary Ann Anderson,* married Thomas McClelland.

V. *Jonathan Anderson*

VI. *James Anderson*

VII. *George Anderson*

VIII. *Samuel Anderson*

IX. *Ambrous Anderson*

X. *Margaret Anderson*

XI. *Patton Anderson,* married Mary Ann Teague, Feb. 11, 1841 at Benton County, Alabama, sister to Ben F. Teague and descendant of William and Elizabeth Miller Teague of Laurens, South Carolina and Tennessee. Elizabeth Miller Teague was granddaughter of James Anderson (died 1783.).

— *Samuel Anderson,* born 1775. Lived in Laurens District until 1818 when he moved across Saluda to Abbeville District. Died April 5, 1828. Married Mary Hinton, the daughter of Robert Hinton, who died in 1826. Will of Robert Hinton filed in Laurens, South Carolina, October 2, 1797, and mentions grandson, Robert Anderson.

Children:

I. *Robert A. Anderson,* son of Samuel Anderson, born September 30, 1796. Was fifer in War of 1812, "enlisted at Anderson, South Carolina as a fifer and served in the U. S. Coast Guards." He was also in Mexican War. Married first, Eliza Williamson Sullivan (1803-1881) on February 13, 1825 in Augusta, Georgia.

Children:

A. *Elizabeth Anderson,* born 1826; died young.

B. *John Anderson,* born 1828; died young.

C. *Caroline Amelia Anderson,* born November 23, 1837 in Hamburg, South Carolina. Married Col. William C. Kilgore in 1856 and moved to Utah; died September 28, 1918.
Robert Anderson married second, in his 88th year, a young woman, Arminia Indiana Catlett and had one son, *Samuel Robert Hinton Anderson.* Robert Anderson died January 12, 1887 at McLemore's Cove, Walker County, Ga. (Reference: History of Walker County, Ga. by Sartain, page 485.)

D. *Samuel Robert H. Anderson*

II. *James Anderson,* son of Samuel and Mary Hinton Anderson, born November 6, 1799; died March 1827. Married *Nancy Wilson Pool* (1796-1872), daughter of James Wilson, the first postmaster at Old Cambridge (Ninety-Six), South Carolina. Moved to Hamburg, South Carolina, at that time a thriving town in Edgefield District, just across the river from Augusta, Georgia.

Children:

A. *Mary Amanda Anderson,* born January 4, 1824. Moved with her mother and step-father, Daniel Ghent, to Talledega, Alabama. Moved, 1834. Married first, *Enoch Stephens,* Dec. 27, 1838 at Talledega, Alabama.

Children:

1. *James Stephens,* killed in Civil War.
2. *Rebecca Stephens,* married Rev. J. Moses Mills and their son is a prominent Methodist minister in Texas.
3. *William McGowan Stephens,* born 1839 in Alabama. Served in Co. D 51st Alabama Calvary, C.S.A. Married Martha Cobb on January 13, 1861. Moved to Milam County, Texas in 1866, later to Kosse, Texas.

Mary Amanda Anderson married second, Andrew J. Murphy, March 9, 1845, in Talladega, Alabama.

Children:

4. *Sarah Murphy,* married Baylus Miller of Georgia.
5. *Nancy Murphy,* married James Miller of Georgia.
6. *Betty Murphy,* married Jack Peebles.
7. *Mollie Murphy,* married Madison Nipple.
8. *Emma Murphy,* married John McLucas.

B. *James Wilson Anderson,* born April 4, 1826 at Hamburg, South Carolina; died August 21, 1908, Calhoun County, Alabama. Moved to Talladega County, Alabama in 1834. Married Margaret Elizabeth Thompson (1830-1906) in Benton County, Alabama, 1848. J. W. Anderson served as private in Captain A. W. Bowie Co. Barbieres Battalion Alabama Calvary C.S.A. He was many times a delegate to the

Calhoun County Democratic Convention and elected by that body at various times as senatorial and congressional delegate. He was a member of Hartwell Lodge Mason at Oxford, Alabama.

Children:

1. *Sarah Amanda Anderson,* born 1849; died 1905. Married W. M. Bagley.
2. *Rev. Robert Wesley Anderson,* born Feb. 24, 1851 in Randolph County, Alabama. Married Mollie Hughes. He was a Methodist minister of Northern Alabama Conference for nearly 50 years, serving as presiding elder of Tuscaloosa District, Sylacauga District and other important places. He is buried at Sylacauga, Alabama.
3. *Tabitha Ann Anderson,* born 1854; died 1867.
4. *James Henry Anderson,* born 1857; died 1932.
5. *Wilson Reagan Anderson,* born 1862; died 1931. Married first, Monnie Bynum. Married second, Minnie Bynum.
6. *Emma Anderson,* married Minor Grogan, former one-time member Calhoun County Commission Court, Calhoun County Board of Education.
7. *Ada Anderson,* married Augustus Self.

8. *Thomas Andrew Anderson,* born February 21, 1860 at Calhoun County, Alabama. Died September 3, 1943. Married Caroline Ella Little, December 26, 1888, daughter of Andrew J. and Julia Williamson Little. Graduated at Oxford College 1884. His teaching career began in 1884 as a student instructor at Oxford College and ended with his death in 1943 as principal of Oxford City School, having devoted his time to education for nearly 60 years. Following is a copy of an editorial from the Anniston Star, September 5, 1943.

A GREAT TEACHER PASSES

Prof. Thomas A. Anderson

"It is impossible adequately to estimate the influence that is exercised by a man who has given his life to the teaching profession for more than half a century but it is an indisputable fact that there are men and women all over the United States today who will feel a sense of personal loss on hearing of the death Friday morning of Professor Thomas A. Anderson, principal of the Oxford City Schools. Professor Anderson was graduated from the Oxford College that was made famous by the late John L. Dodson. He received his

A. B. degree in 1884 and it seems that the mantle of his great preceptor must have fallen on his shoulders, as Mr. Anderson unquestionably carried on his educational work in the best of Dodson tradition. But Thomas A. Anderson was not merely an outstanding teacher; he was likewise an outstanding citizen. He gave unstintingly of his time to his community, his church and his God. He was faithful to his trust to the very last day of his life and he is deserving of the rich reward that goes to all those who live a good life."
From the Anniston Star, September 5, 1943.

Children of Professor Thomas A. and Caroline Little Anderson:

a. *Thomas Alred Anderson* (1889-1957), educated Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Alabama. A cotton merchant of Houston, Texas. Veteran of World War I. Member of Allegro Club, Houston, Texas. Married Lois Graves Threadgill, granddaughter of General Barzollis Graves of Alabama and Georgia. One son, Dr. Thomas A. Anderson, Jr., graduate of the University of Virginia Medical School. Medical doctor of Houston, Texas. Married Margaret Peterson and

has four children: Thomas III, Allison, Richard, and Michael.

b. *Ethel Lucile Anderson,* born December 26, 1891. Educated Alabama College for Women, Montevallo, Alabama. Married George S. Cooper, a planter and business man of Oxford, Alabama. Died 1944.

c. *James Hugh Little Anderson* (1894-1946), educated Alabama Presbyterian College, A. B. degree A. P. I., Auburn, Alabama, B. S. degree Electrical Engineering, Fraternity Sigma Nu. Married Bennie Foreman of Texarkana, Arkansas. One son, J. H. L., Jr., graduate of Vanderbilt University. Family killed in automobile accident, buried Texarkana, Ark.

d. *Caroline Fae Anderson,* born February 25, 1898, graduate Noble Institute, Anniston, Alabama. Married 1918, Lieutenant *George S.* Middleton (died 1937). One son, George, Jr., graduate of Marion Institute. Lieutenant World War II. In insurance business, Nashville, Tenn. Married Marjorie Blackmon of Nashville. Has three sons.

e. *Ladye Grace Anderson,* born July 18, 1900. Educated Jacksonville State College. Married *Col. Hartwell M. Elder, Jr.,* U. S. A. Retired now living in Edgewater, Florida.

f. *Julian Thompson Anderson,* born April 3, 1903. Educated Birmingham-Southern College. A. T. O. Fraternity. Engaged in lumber business in Birmingham for many years. Now living in La Jollo, California. Two Children:
J. T., Jr., graduate of Penn State and University of Zurich in Switzerland. Met Miss Uhl in Switzerland and married in New York. Has two sons, Thomas and Michael. Resides in California.
Daughter; *Ann Anderson*

g. *Paul Jackson Anderson,* born Nov. 18, 1909, graduated Univ. of Alabama in 1931. A. T. O. Fraternity. Lieutenant in U. S. Navy World War II. Postmaster at Anniston, Alabama. Married Virginia Boyce Howle, 1939. Two sons:
1. Paul Jackson Anderson, Jr., Honor student. Listed in Who's Who in American High Schools in 1960. Has N. R. O. T. C. scholarship at Univ. of Virginia. (born Mar. 17, 1942).
2. Thomas Perrin Anderson, student. (born Apr. 15, 1948).

III. *John S. Anderson,* born December 28, 1801; died September 9, 1826.

IV. *Malinda Anderson,* born December 1, 1803.

V. *Nellie Anderson,* born June 18, 1805. Married John Foster.

VI. *Rachel Anderson,* born March 29, 1808.

VII. *Margaret Anderson,* born September 9, 1810. Married Josiah Anderson, her cousin.

VIII. *Larkin Hinton Anderson,* born July 2, 1813. died December 16, 1870. Married Louisa Anderson, his cousin, born Jan. 3, 1822, died Feb. 7, 1895. Daughter of James Anderson, granddaughter of Andrew Anderson.

IX. *Sarah Ann Anderson,* born December 4, 1816; died April 14, 1882.

Reference: Data given J. W. Anderson in 1886 by Robert Anderson (born 1796). Data given Mrs. E. O. Wells by G. A. R. Bible (born 1841) in 1908. In Deed Book, page 29, Talladega, Alabama is found a copy of a marriage agreement between Nancy Anderson and Daniel Ghent which was originally made in Edgefield, South Carolina, giving much family data. Marriage records Talladega, Alabama. History of Navarrs, Hendersons, Freestone, Limestone and Lion Counties, Texas published in 1893 is found sketch of William M. Stephens.

ANDREW ANDERSON

● *Andrew Anderson,* son of James Anderson of Virginia settled in Laurens District, first on Bush River near Clinton, South Carolina, and later moved near his brother William on Reedy River and Longlick Creek near Waterloo, South Carolina. Land grant certified May 15, 1771. One hundred acres in Craven County on Bush Creek, now Laurens County. Children:

— *William Anderson,* born 1765, died in Laurens County, 1851. Never married.

— *George Anderson,* never married.

— *Josiah Anderson,* born 1790. Married his cousin Margaret Anderson, born 1810, and lived in the fork of the Saluda and Reedy Rivers. He and his wife are buried in the Graves family plot at Bethlehem Cemetery. Children:

I. *Andrew Anderson,* born 1834, died 1867. Married Margaret Taylor. No children.

II. *William J. Anderson* married Widow Graves and they were parents of:

A. *Lula Anderson,* married Will Daniel and moved to Texas.

— *James Anderson,* died May 5, 1856. Married Frances Waites (born 1795, died 1865). They lived in the Bethel Grove section of Laurens County on the Greenville road. Children:

I. *William Anderson* married Rebecca Shirley.

II. *Betsy Anderson,* died young.

III. *Louisa Jane Anderson,* born 1822, died 1895. Married her cousin

Larkin Hinton Anderson on January 11, 1842. Buried in Bethlehem Church Cemetery.

IV. *Thomas Anderson,* married Nancy Verell.

Children:

A. *William J. Anderson*

B. *John Heywood Anderson*

V. *Martha Anderson* (Patsy Ann) born July 3, 1828. Married John N. Golding.

VI. *John Anderson,* married Sarah Henderson. Killed in Civil War.

VII. *James Anderson,* killed in Civil War.

VIII. *George F. Anderson* married Jane Smith, granddaughter of John Skinner Smith, daughter of Bob and Sallie McCullough Smith.

Children:

A. *Franklin Anderson* married Sallie Eva Smith, daughter of David Casper Smith and Janie Anderson Smith. Children:
1. *Janie Maria Anderson,* Mrs. Charles Parsons, Augusta, Georgia.
2. *Robert Anderson,* Richmond, Virginia.

B. *Charles Clifton Anderson,* born 1870, died October, 1959. Married Miss Ola Golding. Children:
1. *Floride Anderson,* Mrs. N. T. Brown, Augusta, Georgia.
2. *Annie Pearl Anderson,* Mrs. A. W. Bonnet, Augusta, Georgia.
3. *Ruby Jane Anderson,* Mrs. L. W. Wilda, Dewey Rose, Georgia.

C. *Robert Anderson,* deceased. Married Estelle Henderson. No children.

D. *Julia Anderson,* deceased. Born 1899, died 1925.

E. *Pawnee Anderson,* born 1895, died 1927 .

F. *George F. Anderson, Jr.*

All of above family are buried at Waterloo Cemetery, Waterloo, South Carolina.

MAJOR GEORGE ANDERSON

● *Major George Anderson,* son of James and Margaret Anderson, was born in Virginia. He was married three times. First to a *Miss Anderson* who lived but a short time, and second to *Miss Mary Lewis* who became the mother of a son, *David Lewis Anderson,* on April 9, 1764. This event took place in Halifax County, Virginia, according to the pension claim of David Lewis Anderson on file in Washington, D. C. A page from the family Bible record of Robert W. Anderson, great grandson of George Anderson, confirms the fact of his marriage to Miss Lewis, mother of David Lewis Anderson. This page is headed "Grandparents" and states as follows:

"My father's grandmother was a Lewis, sister of Dickson H., Joel, and William Lewis.
My father's mother was Rachel Wade.
My father's father was David Anderson.
Our grandmother on Mothers side was Lucy Wright.
Our grandfather on Mothers side was William Smith."

This Bible is now in possession of Robert LeRoy Anderson of Travelers Rest, South Carolina, a grandson of Robert W. Anderson.

After the death of his second wife, George Anderson left Virginia, and taking his small son, David Lewis, with him, joined his father, James Anderson, and brothers William and Andrew, in Laurens District, South Carolina.

These Anderson families lived first in the Bush River section of the county, a few miles below the present town of Clinton, South Carolina, where George Anderson had a precept for 200 acres in the fork of Bush River on February 2, 1768, (1 H. C. Colonial). The council certified these plots September 4, 1770. On March 2, 1773, George Anderson had a warrant for 400 acres, a plot for which was certified June 4, 1773, granted June 23, 1774, sold to George Norwood, August 14, 1775.

The Andersons had as neighbors the Saxon family. Molly Saxon, daughter of Charles Saxon and his wife, Judith, and sister of Major Lewis Saxon, became the third wife of George Anderson on July 13, 1773, according to the George Anderson Family Bible which was in possession of Mrs. Sadie Knight of Talledaga, Ala. a great great granddaughter, at the time of her death in 1958. Molly Saxon was born September 29, 1756, died October 31, 1825.

When war broke out between the colonies and the mother country George Anderson was among the first to enlist. Record from the War Department, 1920: "The records of this office show that one George Anderson, rank not stated, served in the War of the Revolution, as a member of the 5th South Carolina Regiment. He enlisted July 20, 1776. . . It does not appear from records of this office that any other man of that name served in the War from that area." Information of military service contained in Vol. 9, page 8 of book copied from the National Archives, Washington, D. C.

George Anderson became captain of a militia company raised in Laurens, South Carolina. The account for payment for military services, "214 days as captain in the lower regiment between the Broad & Saluda Rivers." Document AA109-Acc. 668 Y is on file in the South Carolina Archives Department, Columbia, South Carolina. Also in the South Carolina Archives is account of "payment for two horses lost in the public service 1778."

A copy of a treasury indent certificate issued by the State of South Carolina to the estate of George Anderson for the sum of "ninety-one pounds fourteen shillings and three pence, sterling, for military duty as Captain of the Regiment in 1781, was signed by Molly Anderson in 1786. According to Erwin's History, Captain George Anderson was wounded while leading a charge in the Battle of Kings Mountain, resulting in the loss of a leg. He was promoted to the rank of Major during the battle. His name is inscribed on the roll of honor of the museum on the site of the Battle of King's Mountain.

The following Revolutionary Record is copied from George Anderson's Bible: "George Anderson served under Gen. Nathaniel Greene. He enlisted from Laurens County South Carolina and was Captain of a militia company raised in that district. His daring and brilliant achievements won for him the rank of Major. While leading a charge in a desperate battle of King's Mt. (October 7, 1780) he was most severely wounded, resulting in the loss of a leg. So intense was his loyalty for the cause for which he fought, that his twelve year old son, David Anderson, was placed on the altar of his country and enlisted under his father, doing valiant service for which he afterward received a pension from the Government claim, which was filed and allowed in 1832, claim made from Laurens County, South Carolina."

George Anderson had begun swapping and selling land as early

as August 14, 1775, when he sold 400 acres to George Norwood which had been granted to him on June 23, 1774. After the close of the Revolutionary War he continued this practice, there being numerous records of transfers of land by him. There are surveys of land recorded by him at Anderson, South Carolina, of lands in Ninety Six District, Pendleton and Stevens Creek Districts as late as 1800. That he continued this practice of land selling until a short while before his death is evidenced by the following extract from his will which was made in Ninety Six District in 1807. "Also I give them (the executors) full power to make good rights to all lands I have sold, and the rights not yet made by me."

After the Revolution, Major George Anderson moved to old Pendleton District, which has since become Anderson County, where he secured land on Hurricane and Beaverdam Creeks. He and Molly Saxon were the parents of thirteen children some of whom, and their descendants, remained in South Carolina, and some emigrated to Georgia and Alabama.

Major George Anderson died in old Pendleton District on May 28, 1808, and is buried in an old family cemetery not far from where Whitefield Baptist Church now stands, about eight miles from Anderson, South Carolina. His tomb is in fairly good condition.

Inscription on tombstone:

> "Here lies the body of George Anderson Esq.
> who departed this life May 18, 1808, age 70 years."

His wife, Mary (Molly), survived him until October 31, 1825, when she died and was buried beside her husband.

Will of Major George Anderson—July 18, 1807

On File at Anderson Courthouse, Anderson, South Carolina

This my last will and testament made this the 18th of July, 1807.

In the name of God Amen:

That I, George Anderson, of said District, hereby taking in consideration of the uncertainty of life and knowing all men must die, I make this to be my last will and testament and revoke all other wills made by me heretofore.

First, that all my just debts be payed. Then I give unto my loving wife, Molly Anderson, this plantation whereon I now live to contain 125 acres. Also, all the household furniture and working souls belonging to said plantation to have the same at her own disposal. Also, I do leave her some Negroes during her natural life to work for and rear and school my children that are with her at that time and I leave with her also a good horse.

The last child to remain with her shall have the home and the following Slaves: Buds, Dan, Seley, and Jacob. Also my son, David L. Anderson, to have what he has had of me, also my daughter, Margaret Burnsides what she has had of me, also my son, James Anderson to have what he has had of me, also William Anderson to have what he has had of me. Each has had a Negro apiece and then property. Also, Judy Ware to have the balance of the price of the land that I gave her, also all the other she has had, for Jean to have for her lifetime and then to fall to the heirs of her body if any. If none, to her brothers and sisters, and not to be sold out of the family.

Also my son, John Anderson, I give him that piece of land lying down the creek down to this plantation, also a Negro boy named Harry, also a sorrel colt and saddle.

Also I leave to my daughter, Polly Anderson, a Negro girl named Audry, also a good mare and saddle and bridle, and half of the Meeting House tract of land, and the other half to my daughter, Sally. Also I leave to Sally a Negro girl named Helen, and when she shall come to years of discretion to have horse, saddle, and bridle.

Also my son, Saxon Anderson, I leave him a certain Negro boy named Gilbert. Also I leave him two hundred and fifty dollars to school him on. And all the rest, if any, to be evenly divided in order to make the last even with the first.

Also I leave my wife, Molly Anderson, my son, David L. Ander-

son, and my brother, Lewis Saxon, my lawful executors of this my last will.

This given under my hand and seal. Also I give them full power to make good rights to all lands I have sold, and the rights not yet made by me. This in 32 of American Independence.

In the presence of Geo. Anderson (Seal)

N. B. as I had left out several other objects not mentioned, my desire is to have them sold at Laurens Courthouse. Also a tract of land on Hurricane Waters. Also there is a balance of money from John Dickson, also a Negro boy named Yancy, and this money put to interest. This 14th day of July, 1807.

Those present

(Lewis Sherrill
(John Dickson Geo. Anderson (Seal)
(Fanny Dickson

Inventory of Property of George Anderson

A true and perfect inventory of all the goods, Chattels, and personal estate of George Anderson of the State of South Carolina in the District of Pendleton. Yeoman deceased; made by us whose names are hereunto subscribed this 18th day of July, 1808.

To	1 stock of horned cattle at	$ 105.00
	1 still at	35.00
	1 cotton machine at	40.00
	1 loom and harnes	12.00
	1 lot of wheels	7.00
	1 mans saddle	10.00
	1 hunting saddle	14.00
	1 man Dto	6.00
	1 Dto and bridles	6.00
	1 lot sundrey tools	7.50
	1 lot Dto	4.00
	1 pair of saddle bags	4.00
	6 sickles	3.50
	5 feather beads at	164.00
	1 lot of cotton and chards and sundrys	7.50
	1 walnut chest and 2 trunks	11.00
	1 cupboard and ware	40.25
	1 lot of book	20.00
	1 lot of the implements of husbandry	30.75
	Negroes	
	1 wench named Bid	250.00
	Fellows	

1 Dto Sealah	325.00
(1 Dto Toby	175.00
(1 Daniel	400.00
(Jacob	480.00
(Harry	300.00
Amaka	265.00
Gilbert	250.00
Selah	180.00
Jejie	100.00
1 lot of farming tools	43.75
4 head of horses	185.00
1 tract of land	500.00
1 Dto	200.00
1 Dto at	75.00
1 lot of barrels	2.25
1 set of mill irons	15.50
1 set of wagon irons	9.00
1 set of smiths tools	60.00
Amount of the whole above mentioned	$4,343.50
Errors Excepted, one made	.50
	$4,343.00

Appraised by us the day and year aboved written.

William Orr
Lewis Sherrill
Sam Houston
Aaron Guyton
Thomas Greene

The above is a just and true inventory of all goods and estate that could be conveniently assertained on Monday the 18th of July, 1808, and all such estate as has not been brought forth shall be brought forth as quick as conveniently can. This given under my hand and seal this the 18th of July, 1808.

Molly her m mark Anderson

CHILDREN OF MAJOR GEORGE ANDERSON

1. *David Lewis Anderson,* born April 9, 1764, son of Major George and Mary Lewis Anderson.

° ° ° °

Children of George and Molly Saxon Anderson (3rd wife) born 1756, died October, 1825.

1. *Charles Anderson,* born July 17, 1774.
2. *Margaret Anderson,* born December 17, 1775, married Captain Andrew Burnside of Laurens District, died May 21, 1844.
3. *Judith Anderson,* born May 30, 1778, married a Mr. Ware.
4. *James Anderson,* born December 3, 1781.
5. *George Anderson,* born May 27, 1783.
6. *William Robert Anderson,* born January 3, 1785, married Annie Coker.
7. *Tabitha Anderson,* born June 6, 1787.
8. *John B. Anderson* } born October 31, 1789. John B. Anderson married a Harkins.
9. *Lewis Anderson*
10. *Elizabeth Anderson,* born December 27, 1791.
11. *Molly (Polly) Anderson,* born September 21, 1794, married Peter Bellotti.
12. *Saxon Anderson,* born February 4, 1797, married Elizabeth Anderson.
13. *Sarah Anderson,* born March 18, 1799, married Robert Allen.

Record copied from Bible of Major George Anderson by Mrs. Sadie Knight of Sylacauga, Ala., March 16, 1954. Also on record of James Oglethorpe, Chap. D. A. C. Ga. Archives.

—*Saxon Anderson,* son of Major George and Molly Saxon Anderson, was born in Anderson District, South Carolina. He married in 1797, Elizabeth Anderson, daughter of Captain James Anderson who was a brother of General Robert Anderson for whom the town of Anderson, South Carolina was named.

"Saxon and Elizabeth Anderson moved to Marietta, Georgia during the Andrew Jackson administration, where they lived for a year or two and then moved to Talledega County, Alabama," according to one of their descendants, Lewis Anderson Cater.

Children of Saxon and Elizabeth Anderson:

I. *Mary Saxon Anderson,* died October 8, 1922 at the age of 96 years. Never married.

II. *Margaret T. Anderson,* married a Mr. Wills.

III. *David L. Anderson,* died from injuries received during the Civil War.

IV. *James Laird Anderson,* died at very old age; had two sons, John and William Anderson, and two daughters. James Laird Anderson married Augusta Virginia Anderson, daughter of Dr. William Anderson of Anderson County.

V. *Caroline Anderson,* married *Francis P. Cater.* She died February 22, 1923, born January 27, 1867. Both are buried in Talledega, Alabama. They were the parents of the following children:

A. *Gus Cater* — no surviving children.

B. *Richard Cater* — four children.

C. *Silas Cater* — Two children, Anniston, Alabama.

D. *James David Cater* — five children.

E. *Edward Cater* — four children.

F. *Frank Cater* — three children.

G. *DeWitt Cater* — living in Sherman, Texas, 86 years.

H. *Eliza Cater* — married Hope Phillips — four children, all deceased, including *Mrs. Sadie Knight* who had possession of the Major George Anderson family Bible at the time of her death in April 1955.

I. *Mary Cater* — married Mr. Hitchcock, Atlanta.

J. *Ida Cater* — married Tommy Hitchcock.

K. *Lewis Cater* — married Edith Kershaw.

1. *Mary Frances Cater,* born April 4, 1917.
Married Thomas Perry Spencer.
(a) Tommy Wayne Spencer
(b) Edith Ann Spencer
2. *Lewis Anderson Cater, Jr.,* born July 2, 1920.

Married Billie Ruth Johnson — no children.
3. *Edith Louise Cater,* born October 4, 1921.
Married first, Earle Victor and second, Mr. Edwards.
a. Richard Earl Edwards
b. David Lewis Edwards
c. William Greg Edwards
4. *Ben Kershaw Cater,* born November 6, 1925.
One child:
a. Kenneth Ray Cater

Obituary of Mrs. Sadie Phillips Knight, great great granddaughter of Maj. George Anderson.

MRS. WOODIE KNIGHT BURIED TUESDAY

Mrs. Woodie Knight, beloved Sylacauga matron, died at the Sylacauga Hospital Monday morning following a week's illness. Death was due to a heart condition, she having suffered several attacks during the past few years.

Born Sadie Phillips, June 12, 1891, near Fayetteville, Mrs. Knight had lived in this section all her life. She had been bookkeeper for Lane Wholesale Grocery for 38 years, having worked until her last illness.

An active member of the First Methodist Church, she had meant much to its musical program. Possessed of a lively voice, she served for many years in the choir and was a gracious participant in numerous programs.

Mrs. Knight had been a member of the Sylacauga Music Study Club, the Matron's Study Club and was active in the Sylacauga Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mrs. Knight is survived by her husband, a foster son, Frank Gene Perryman and several nieces and nephews.

WILLIAM ROBERT ANDERSON

—*William Robert Anderson,* son of Major George and Molly Saxon Anderson, was born January 5, 1785; died in 1867. He married Annie Coker (January 17, 1787) on December 11, 1805, and moved to De Kalb County, Georgia. Many of their descendants have been prominent in the affairs of that state. William Robert Anderson was born and married in Pendleton District, South Carolina.

Children of William Robert and Annie Coker:

I. *David Anderson* — born November 7, 1806.

II. *George Anderson* — born November 22, 1807.

III. *James L. Anderson* — born November 12, 1809.

IV. *John Saxon Anderson* — born September 9, 1811.

V. *Sara A. Anderson* — born September 10, 1813.

VI. *William J. Anderson* — born June 15, 1815.

VII. *Mary Ann Anderson* — born February 14, 1819.

VIII. *Eleanor Anderson* — born June 8, 1817.

IX. *Margaret Anderson* — born November 9, 1820.

X. *Eliza Anderson* — born October 21, 1822.

XI. *Minerva Elizabeth Anderson* — born December 22, 1824.

XII. *Charles David Anderson* — born May 22, 1827.

James Anderson married Adeline Miles
John Saxon Anderson married Elizabeth Miles
William Jackson Anderson married (first) Rebecca Holinshed (second) Cecelia Goodrich
Mary Ann Anderson married James McClendon

Eleanor Anderson married Mr. Humber

Minerva Elizabeth Anderson married (first) James Stark (second) Judge Crittendon

Charles David Anderson married Mary Carolina Hiley

2008959

GENERAL CHARLES DAVID ANDERSON, C. S. A.

I. General Charles David Anderson, C. S. A., son of William R. Anderson, was born May 22, 1827, at Stone Mountain, Georgia. Farmer, warehouseman, merchant. Methodist, Democrat, charter member Masons at Ft. Valley, Georgia. Judge Inferior Court, Tax Collector 1880's and 1890. U. D. C. Chapter, Ft. Valley, Georgia, named for him.

Military Record: (from "The Index to Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers From Georgia." A. G. Office, National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D. C.)
REEL NO. 2:
Name—Anderson, Chas. D.
Organization—Company C. 6th Georgia Infantry
Rank—Lowest, Captain
Rank—Highest, Lt. Colonel attained on these records.

In early days of the war Captain Charles David Anderson organized the Beauregard Volunteers in Fort Valley, Georgia (then Houston County, now Peach). These men later organized and became Company "C", 6th Georgia Regiment of Volunteer Infantry.

Captain Anderson and his company saw much action under Colonel Afred H. Colquitt.

He was in all campaigns of the Army of Northern Virginia up to Sharpsburg. Here he was wounded and captured. Later was exchanged, promoted to Lt. Colonel, heading his men in Battle of Chancellorsville. Here he was severely wounded and was sent home after a long stay in hospitals in and near Richmond.

He then served as member of Georgia Legislature. In 1864, when Georgia was invaded, he was made Colonel of 5th Reg. of State Troop later promoted to Brigadier General of State Troops. He participated in battles at Griswoldville.

Later under Gen. Hardees' commands he fought at Albany, Thomasville, West Point, covered retreat of troops from Savannah, then on up to Bentonville, North Carolina.

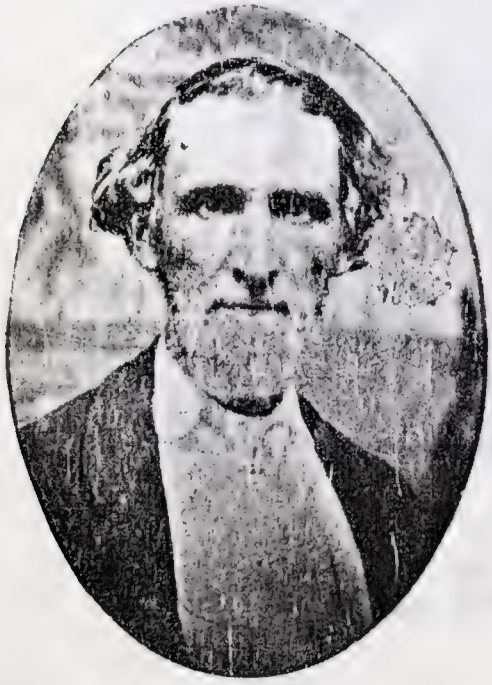
Military Record: (copied from Muster Roll of Co. C., 6th Regiment Georgia Volunteer Infantry Army of Tennessee, C. S. A. Houston County, Georgia, Beauregard Rifles or Beauregard Volunteers.)

Captain, May 27, 1861. Wounded and captured at Sharpsburg, Md., September 17, 1862. Elected Major September 17, 1862. Sent

Charles David Anderson
May 22, 1827 – February 22, 1901
Brigadier General, Georgia State Forces

Rebecca Caroline Anderson
March 18, 1826 — September 29, 1873

Colonel William Jackson Anderson
January 5, 1815 — March 8, 1890



John Saxon Anderson
September 9, 1811 — 1873

Robert Anderson
September 30, 1796 — January 12, 1887

Thomas Andrew Anderson
February 21, 1860 – September 5, 1943
Caroline Ella Little Anderson

Cornelia Hartsfield Brown
January 29, 1871 — April 27, 1952
Great, great granddaughter of Major George Anderson

to Fort Delaware, Delaware in 1862. Exchanged in 1862. Wounded in left hand, necessitating amputation of finger, and through shoulder and bowels, at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863. Resigned on account of wounds January 20, 1864. Appointed Colonel of the 5th Regiment Georgia State Forces in spring of 1864; Brigadier General Georgia State Forces July 1864. Surrendered April 1865. (Born in DeKalb County, Georgia, May 22, 1827. Died February 22, 1901.

"Grandfather, Charles David Anderson, was born in De Kalb County, Georgia, near Stone Mountain. Great Aunt Elizabeth married Mr. Stark and had a son. He is buried in our lot in Ft. Valley, Georgia. She is also. She married a second time, becoming Mrs. Judge Crittendon of Griffin, Georgia. She was a handsome blonde.

Great Aunt Mary married Mr. McCledon. They lived in Atlanta at one time. She was a handsome brunette.

At one time, the portrait of these two sisters was in the parlor of Great Uncle William J. Anderson on Anderson Avenue. I saw them when Beauregarde Anderson lived there about 1901. These two great aunts visited Great Uncle William and Grandfather when I was a tiny child."

Signed: "Mary Beaufort Mathews, daughter of Mary Eleanor Anderson and Dr. William Beaufort Matthews of Ft. Valley, Georgia."
Mrs. Beaufort M. Williams, 957 Ponce de Leon Avenue, Atlanta 6, Ga.

Descendants of General Charles David Anderson:

I. *Dr. J. A. Anderson* of Oklahoma

II. *Mrs. Marshall Blake* of New York

III. *Mrs. Beaufort Matthews Williams* of Atlanta

IV. *Mrs. Fred Odum* of Waycross, Georgia

V. *Mrs. Thomas R. Gress* of Atlanta

VI. *Mrs. Sterling Slappey* of Atlanta

VII. *Mrs. William B. Smith* of Atlanta

FAMILY RECORD COPIED FROM BIBLE

OF

CHARLES DAVID AND MARY C. ANDERSON

Charles David Anderson, born May 22, 1827, Stone Mt., Georgia; died February 22, 1901, Fort Valley, Georgia. Married April 16, 1851.

Mary Caroline Hiley, born July 10, 1830, Macon County, Georgia; died October 18, 1905, Fort Valley, Georgia. Married April 16, 1851, Macon County, Georgia.

Children of Charles D. Anderson and Mary Carolina Hiley Anderson:

1. James Hiley Anderson, born March 2, 1852, Fort Valley, Houston County, Georgia; died March 12, 1914, Chickasha, Oklahoma.
2. Charles David Anderson, Jr., born March 18, 1853; died May 18, 1899.
3. Annie Elizabeth Anderson, born January 2, 1856; died September 19, 1931, in Atlanta, Georgia. Buried in Fort Valley, Georgia.
4. Mary Eleanor Anderson, born February 19, 1859; died January 13, 1880.
5. John William Anderson, born November 15, 1864; died August 20, 1865.
6. George Samuel Anderson, born July 14, 1866; died January 14, 1875.
7. Lofton Thomas Anderson, born June 21, 1870; died June 27, 1939.

MARRIAGES

Charles David Anderson married Mary Carolina Hiley, August 16, 1851.

James H. Anderson married Louisa Austin, October 24, 1876, Houston County, Georgia.

Miles Claude Green married Annie Elizabeth Anderson, November 7, 1876, Fort Valley, Houston County, Georgia.

Charles David Anderson, Jr., married Mattie D. Jones, October 8, 1885, Indian Springs, Georgia.

Lofton Thomas Anderson married Alma Clifford Stiles, July 15, 1903, Macon, Georgia.

William B. Matthews married Mary Eleanor Anderson, November 7, 1876, Ft. Valley, Houston County, Georgia.

Children of General Charles David Anderson and Mary Caroline Hiley:

A. *James Hiley Anderson,* born 1852, married Louisa Austin, Oct. 1876.

1. *James Austin Anderson,* deceased.

2. *Marie Austin Anderson* married first, Mr. Addlespurger; second Marshall Blake.

a. A son, *Bernarde Anderson* who is a chemist with Dupont in New Jersey.

B. *Charles David Anderson, Jr.,* born 1853; died 1899. Married Martha Jones: no issue.

C. *Annie Elizabeth Anderson,* born January 2, 1856; died September 19, 1931. Married November 7, 1876, *Myles Claude Greene* who was born December 19, 1854; died August 23, 1923, buried in Ft. Valley Cemetery.

D. *Mary Eleanor Anderson,* born 1859; died January 1880. Married November 7, 1876, Dr. William Beaufort Matthews who was born in 1851; died in 1885. Buried in Ft. Valley, Georgia.

1. Mary Beaufort Mathews married Arthur Williams. Now resides at 749 Peachtree, N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

E. *Lofton Thomas Anderson,* born June 21, 1870; died at Waycross, Georgia. Married July 1903, Alma Stiles in Macon, Georgia. One daughter:

1. *Alma Cornelia Anderson,* only child of Lofton Thomas Anderson and Alma C. Stiles Anderson, was born June 2, 1907. She graduated in 1926, from Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Georgia. She was married June 16, 1931, to *Frederic Phisterer Odum,* born November 4, 1903, son of Isaac Walter Odum and Daisy Varn Odum. He attended Piedmont Institute (Baptist Prep. School) Waycross, Georgia and received his B. S. Degree from Mercer University in 1926. Children:

a. *Robert Frederic Odum,* born January 1, 1935, Waycross, Georgia. He attended Presbyterian College receiving B. S. Degree in 1957. He was commissioned 2nd Lt. August, 1957, Stationed at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma, 1958. On January 25, 1958, he married *Kay Joyce Taylor,* born April 2, 1937, of Waycross, Georgia, daughter of Charles Alex Taylor and Pauline Johnson of Waycross, Georgia. She attended the University of Georgia. Children:

(1). *Robert Frederic Odum, Jr.*, born October 26, 1958, Albany, Georgia.
b. *Stiles Anderson Odum,* born April 1, 1946. Education, Waycross Public Schools, Waycross, Georgia.

Children of Annie Elizabeth Anderson and Myles Claude Greene:
1. *Annie Claude Greene,* born September 9, 1877. Married in August 1902, Colonel *Thomas R. Gress,* Assistant Attorney, Geer, Georgia.
2. *Mary Elizabeth Greene,* born April 30, 1879. Married October 16, 1901, *William Barnes Smith* who was born November 20, 1869 and died May 2, 1936. Buried West View Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.
3. *Elma Louise Greene,* born April 7, 1881. Married June 6, 1906, Jenkins Sterling Slappey who was born January 4, 1881 and had Sterling Greene Slappey.
4. *Lucile Anderson Greene,* born September 7, 1883; died June 30, 1888.
Children of Mary Elizabeth Greene and William Barnes Smith:
a. *Claude Greene Smith,* born April 23, 1903. Married October 19, 1935, Frances Knott, who was born March 11, 1910 and had one daughter.
(1) Barbara Frances Smith, daughter of Claude Greene and Frances Knott Smith, born January 29, 1938, in Atlanta, Georgia. She married *Lewis Shelton Woodson, Jr.,* born August 24, 1934. They married December 28, 1957, in Dalton, Georgia. Children:
1. *Leslie Sharon Woodson,* born October 29, 1958.
2. *Lewis Shelton Woodson III,* born August 17, 1960.
b. *Elizabeth Barnes Smith,* born June 13, 1904.
c. *Virginia Gress Smith,* born April 15, 1906. Married April 23, 1932, *Samuel Anthony Council* who was born May 21, 1907, Americus, Georgia.
d. *William Anderson Smith,* born October 13, 1908. Married June 10, 1937, Ruth Peck, daughter of Colonel R. H. Peck, U. S. Army, who was born March 30, 1910 and they were the parents of the following children:
(1) *Myles Greene Smith,* born April 15, 1941.
(2) *Barry Anderson Smith,* born October 11, 1942.
e. *Elma Slappey Smith,* born February 16, 1914. Married at Americus, Georgia, November 21, 1939, Wilbur Kurtz, Jr. who was born at Atlanta, Georgia on September 23, 1912.

COLONEL WILLIAM JACKSON ANDERSON

II. *Colonel William Jackson Anderson* was born in Anderson County, South Carolina, January 5, 1815; died Fort Valley, Georgia, March 8, 1890. He was the son of William R. and Anna Anderson of South Carolina, parents of 12 children, 6 sons and 6 daughters. He married first, *Rebecca Carolina Hollingshead,* born in South Carolina on March 18, 1826; died in Fort Valley, September 29, 1873. This marriage took place in Fort Valley, March 18, 1847. He married second, *Cecilia Goodrich* of Griffin, Georgia, who survived Colonel Anderson to whom she bore no children. This wife died August, 1905, and is buried in Griffin.

At the age of fourteen he went into Alabama, then an Indian nation, learning the Indian language and their art of wrestling. There in 1836, he crippled an arm and took up a mercantile business. At the age of twenty he came to Macon, Georgia, and joined Mulberry Street Methodist Church. He lost his possessions in Macon during the financial crash of 1838-1839, and moved to Fort Valley, less than thirty miles away, in 1840, poor and heavy in debt. He and his brother Charles D. became "merchant princes" in Fort Valley from 1850-1861.

Colonel William and his brother, General Charles D. Anderson, came to Fort Valley, Georgia in the early forties. They were men of affairs in the building of the town. They owned the first newspaper and did a mercantile and farming business on a large scale. Colonel William Anderson established the first bank. He lived on a splendid scale at the head of Anderson Avenue, which bears his name. His lands are still in possession of his family.

William J. perhaps because of his arm injury did not go to war; his title of Colonel is one of respect and honor, not military. After the war, the Anderson brothers shipped 150 bales of cotton saved from the wreckage to pay up the New York creditors of their former flourishing mercantile establishment in Fort Valley. Colonel Anderson was known in Fort Valley for his hospitality and his kindness to others. For over twenty-five years he served as superintendent of the Sunday School of the Fort Valley Methodist Church, where today there may be seen a beautiful stained glass window to his memory. His last illness was a protracted one of several months; he was regarded as one of the pioneer merchants and business men of Fort Valley. One of the principal streets of our town is named Anderson

Avenue in his honor and leads to the northern part of the town where stands the home in which he died and in which now lives his great grandson, William J. Wilson, the second one in the family to bear his name.

Surviving children at the death of Colonel Anderson:

A. *Walter Raleigh Anderson,* born August 13, 1851; died July 12, 1892.

B. *James Beauregard Anderson,* born March 15, 1859; died May 19, 1916.

C. *William Olin Anderson,* died in 1912.

D. *Minnie Clyde Anderson,* born in Fort Valley January 16, 1865; died November 16, 1904.

Children of *Walter Raleigh Anderson*:

1. *Mabel Clyde Anderson,* daughter of Walter Raleigh and Lula Haddock Anderson, was married to *James Andrew Lafayette Wilson* on November 2, 1897. She was born September 7, 1876, and died January 12, 1923. Children:
a. *Thelma Wilson,* born July 14, 1900. Teacher of English in Fort Valley High School.
b. *William J. Wilson,* born March 11, 1910. Fruit and nut grower and co-manager with a younger brother of Magnolia Farms, the family estate. William J. has served his town in an official capacity and has represented his town and county in the Georgia State Legislature for several terms as representative and senator. He is a graduate of the University of Georgia.
c. *Gertrude Wilson Burnett,* born March 13, 1912. She attended Northwestern University and the University of Georgia. She is married to J. E. Burnett and connected with the Peach County Department of Public Welfare. Children:
(1). *John Eugene Burnett, Jr.,* born September 28, 1940. A sophomore at Abraham Baldwin Agriculture College. This son is planning to come back to the family estate to carry on the fruit and nut industry of the family.
(2). *D. Burnett,* born July 29, 1945. Student at Ft. Valley High School.

d. *Emory Clyde Wilson, Jr.*, born October 16, 1914, bears the family name of Clyde and is co-manager with his brother William of the family business. He attended the University of Georgia, is married and has two children:
(1) *Emory Clyde Wilson, Jr.*, born February 3, 1941. Sophomore at the University of Georgia.
(2) *Deena Marie Wilson*, born July 18, 1944. Student at Ft. Valley High School.

2. *Mrs. Gertrude Anderson Morgan* at present is living with a daughter in a college town in Tennessee. She has another daughter and grandchildren and great-grandchildren living still in Georgia.

3. *Walter Raleigh Anderson* married Julia Hamlin. They reside at 122 Kingsberry Circle, Warner Robins Air Base, Georgia. Children:
a. *Mrs. Juliette Anderson Jones*
b. *Mrs. Marguerite Anderson Patrick*
c. *Walter Raleigh Anderson, Jr.*
4. *Annie Holinshed Anderson*, died September 6, 1944.
5. *Harold Anderson*, deceased. Children:
a. *Evelyn Anderson Singletary*, Pelham, Georgia.
b. *Walton Anderson*, Marshallville, Georgia.
(1). *Jimmy Anderson*
(2). *A daughter*
6. *William J. Anderson*, Master Sergeant retired, U. S. Army. Died 1926, buried in Ft. Valley, Georgia, with Masonic Honors. Never married.

JOHN ANDERSON

—*John Anderson,* son of Major George and Molly Saxon Anderson, was born December 29, 1791. He married Jane Harkin, daughter of Thomas Harkin. Thomas Harkin received land grant November 22, 1773, in Wilkes County, Georgia.

Children:

I. *George L. Anderson*

II. *Mary Ann Anderson*

III. *James Harkin Anderson*

"Two sons of Major George Anderson, John and William R., came to Wilkes County, Georgia, after the Revolution. From John is descended James Harkin Anderson, the founder of the Atlanta Constitution, whose daughter Mary, married William A. Hemphill. A son of James Harkin Anderson, David Lewis Anderson, and a granddaughter, Ida, were missionaries to China."

Above copied from James Edward Oglethorpe Chapter, D.A.C., 1943-1946, Georgia Archives.

"Atlanta and Environs" by Garrett, Vol I. Page 789.

"Colonel Styles visited Atlanta during May, 1868, for a conference with various democratic leaders. Finally, on June 9, he announced that he had obtained the financial backing of an Atlanta business man, *James H. Anderson* and had bought the material, good will, and business of the "*Daily Opinion*" . . . Associated with Styles as business manager was Anderson's son-in-law, William A. Hemphill, who had come to Atlanta from Athens in 1867, as a school teacher. All the newspaper experience was vested in Styles, Anderson being a commission merchant. Before the year was out (1868) Colonel Styles was in financial straits. Unable to find a buyer for his newspaper, he surrendered his interest to his partner, Anderson, who placed his son-in-law, Hemphill, in charge. Whereupon the name of the firm was changed to "W. A. Hemphill and Company". *The newspaper, "Daily Opinion", later became the Atlanta Constitution.*

JAMES ANDERSON

—*James Anderson,* son of Major George and Molly Saxon Anderson, was born December 3, 1780. He married *Nancy Saxon* (September 20, 1784-February 12, 1801) and moved to Georgia where he was one of the first settlers of De Kalb County. He served as county surveyor from January 9, 1826 to January 10, 1835. James Anderson moved to the new county of Cobb in 1833, apparently while still holding office as surveyor in De Kalb County. There he made the original survey for the town of Marietta and erected the first house in the village, a log dwelling on what is now Church Street, just north of St. James Episcopal Church.

Above copied from "Atlanta and Envirors" by Garrett: Vol. 3.

James Anderson was named as one of the first commissioners of Marietta, Georgia by the act of December 19, 1834.

He was appointed the first postmaster of Marietta, Georgia September 23, 1833, according to the National Archives, Washington, D. C.

Children of James and Nancy Saxon Anderson:

Pernelia Anderson, born 1802.
Joshua Saxon Anderson, born 1804.
William U. Anderson, born 1808, wrote history of Coweta County.
Charles Saxon Anderson
Lucinda Anderson
John Samuel Anderson, once sheriff of Cobb County.
James Monroe Anderson
Sarah Ann Anderson
Saxon Mills Anderson
Mary C. Anderson (Caroline) married Mr. McGregor.
George David Anderson, born 1806.

JUDGE GEORGE DAVID ANDERSON

I. *Judge George David Anderson,* son of James and Nancy Saxon Anderson, was born May 28, 1806, in Anderson District, South Carolina. He moved with his father to De Kalb County, Georgia, and thence to Marietta where he acquired some 40 acres of land in the present Forest Avenue section of the city. He was chosen to represent De Kalb in the lower branch of the legislature and served during 1831, 1832, 1833. After serving as Solicitor-General of the Coweta Circuit, he followed his father to Cobb County in 1838, and was elected State Senator in that county in 1841. Subsequently, he was elected by the legislature as Judge of the Cherokee Circuit. He became Judge of the Blue Ridge Circuit, when it extended from Decatur, Georgia to the Tennessee line, and died in office, Spring Place, Georgia on his 37th birthday.
Reference: "Bench and Bar of Georgia."

"George D. Anderson, born in South Carolina. Removal of parents to Georgia. Labours as mechanic in the manufacture of cotton gins. Studied Law, admitted to the Bar, partnership with J. M. Calhoun, Esq., at Decatur, Georgia. Elected Colonel of the Regiment. Appointed Brigade Inspector. Appointed by President Van Buren Commissioner to investigate alleged frauds on the Indians in Oklahoma. Representative from De Kalb County. Removes to Marietta, Georgia. Senator from Cobb County. Elected Solicitor-General of the Coweta Circuit. Elected Judge of the Cherokee Circuit. Sudden death at Spring Place in 1843. Proceeding of the Bar."

Judge Anderson was a man of lively disposition and possessed a warm and feeling heart. He was quite distinguished for his kindness and attentions to the sick and unfortunate. In point of honesty and fidelity, not a blemish was on his character. You may form some idea of the estimation the people had of him from the great respect shown at his death. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church." Copied from a book belonging to Mrs. Nellie Lamar, University of Georgia.

Judge George D. Anderson married *Jane Holmes Dickson* who later became the second wife of Ezekiel Harris, "The Eagle."

Judge and Mrs. George D. Anderson were the parents of three children:

A. *George D. Anderson, Jr.,* killed in Civil War.

B. *Nancy Jane Anderson,* born April 13, 1837, died 1911, sister of Reverend William Dickson Anderson, married James Robert Latimer born September 9, 1835, died 1872. one son:
1. *William Berry Latimer,* born April 25, 1861, died November 8, 1955. Married first Marie Cowan, born 1864, died 1892.
a. *Anna May Latimer,* born March 24, 1886, died 1913.
b. *James Robert Latimer, Jr.,* born October 12, 1884 died 1912.
c. *Harrison Gordon Latimer,* born December 23, 1882, died 1913.
d. *George Anderson Latimer,* born June 18, 1889.
William Berry Latimer married second Irene Rucker, born August 23, 1880.
e. *William Berry Latimer, Jr.,* born August 25, 1908. Married Ann Boggs, born January 10, 1905.
(a) *William Benjamin Latimer,* born August 3, 1940.
f. *James Milton Latimer,* born January 10, 1914, married Addis Brown, born July 19, 1917.
(1). *Larry Latimer,* born May 3, 1952.
(2). *David Latimer,* born November 16, 1953.

C. Rev. William Dickson Anderson, son of Judge George David and Jane Dickson Anderson, was born June 24, 1839, died February 19, 1894. He married first, Louisa Jane Latimer who was born April 11, 1845 and died July 10, 1875. Children:
1. *George David Anderson,* born September 2, 1867, died June 6, 1954. Married Lena Sessions, born October 6, 1875.
a. *George David Anderson, Jr.,* born April 25, 1900. Married Jean Lovatt Cole, born December 1, 1909.
(1). *Jean Lovatt Anderson,* born September 1, 1935. Married John Julian Wilkins III.
(2). *George David Anderson III,* born August 7, 1938.
b. *Jeanette Anderson,* born March 4, 1902.
c. *Ruth Anderson,* born October 29, 1904. Married Guy Haynes Northcutt, born May 12, 1893.
(1). *Guy Haynes Northcutt, Jr.,* born July 24, 1928.
(2). *Melissa Caroline Northcutt,* born March 6, 1931.
Married Daniel Martin Worley, born October 26, 1926.
(a) *Melissa Caroline Worley,* born September 1, 1954.
(b) *Jeanette Teem Worley,* born October 23, 1956.
(c). *Marianne Northcutt Worley,* born December 14, 1958.

d. *Carolyn Louise Anderson,* born June 29, 1908. Married Lars Gustav Pierson, Capt. of Lykesline Steamship Co..
(1). *Lars Gustav Pierson, Jr.,* born January 22, 1939.
e. *William Sessions Anderson,* born October 14, 1910. Married Ossie Wilson McLarty, born May 25, 1915.

f. *Harrison Latimer Anderson,* born December 25, 1912. Married Miriam Frances Bradshaw, born March 22, 1918.
(1). *Harrison Latimer Anderson, Jr.,* born July 29, 1938.
(2). *Walter Richard Anderson,* born December 4, 1945.

2. *William Dickson Anderson,* born July 9, 1873, died January 20, 1957. Married first Linda Melissa McKinney, born December 12, 1875, died June 1, 1946. William D. Anderson was a distinguished textile executive, serving for many years as President of the Bibb Manufacturing Company of Macon, Georgia. (Sketch from Textile Bulletin attached)

a. *Linda Katherine Anderson,* born January 15, 1898. Married Van McKibben Lane, born May 8, 1895, died June 11, 1956.
(1). *Van McKibben Lane, Jr.,* born October 27, 1922.
Married Margery O'Kelley, born September 30, 1921.
(a). *Melissa Ann Lane,* born December 30, 1946.
(b). *Van McKibben Lane III,* born June 16, 1950.
(c). *William Francis Lane*)
(d). *Dickson Anderson Lane*) born December 1, 1951.
(e). *Clark Hughes Lane,* born January 31, 1957.
(2). William Anderson Lane, born May 31, 1926. Only descendant of the Reverend William Dickson Anderson to enter the ministry (up to 1960).
(3). Linda Harriet Lane, born February 1, 1929, teaches music at Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.

b. William Dickson Anderson, Jr., born July 25, 1900, died January 28, 1937.

William Dickson Anderson, son of Rev. William Dickson Anderson, married second, Jennie Loyall, September 10, 1947.

Jennie Loyall Anderson married second, Dr. Fred P. Manget in June, 1959.

3. *Harrison Latimer Anderson,* died very young.
4. *Jane Holmes Anderson,* died very young.
5. *Mary Louise Anderson,* died very young.

Rev. William Dickson Anderson married second, *Leila Harrison Latimer,* born February 17, 1858, died July 11, 1938.
Children:

6. *Louise Anderson,* born November 15, 1877, died December 22, 1957. Married Dr. Fred P. Manget, born January 2, 1880. Medical Missionaries in China for many years. He was a Colonel in the Army and a doctor on Burma Road.
a. *Elizabeth Manget,* born September 4, 1910, China. Married Rev. John Minter, Sherman, Texas. Missionary to China.
(1). *Fred Minter*
(2). *David Minter*
(3). *John A. Minter*
b. *Jean Manget,* born May 25, 1912, China. Married 1st, Richard Campbell.
(1). *Vera Campbell*
Jean Manget married second, Frank Seahorn, Redondo Beach, California.
(2). *Frank Seahorn, Jr.*
(3). *Stephanie Seahorn*
c. *Louise Manget,* born November 9, 1913, China. Married Thomas Marshall Cate, Atlanta, Georgia, born December 12, 1911.
(1). *Thomas Marshall Cate, Jr.,* born July 7, 1945.
(2). *Louise Cate,* born July 9, 1948.
d. *Mildred Manget,* born September 26, 1920, China.

7. *John S. Anderson,* born July 29, 1879, died July 13, 1880.

8. *James Latimer Anderson,* born May 2, 1881, died August 15, 1954, Macon, Georgia. Married Cecil Cantrell, born March 23, 1885.
a. *Elizabeth Anderson,* born April 25, 1910, Macon, Georgia. Married Samuel A. Belcher, son of G. A. and Golda Sasser, missionaries to Brazil. Reside Anderson, S. C.
(1). *Samuel Belcher, Jr.,* born November 11, 1936.
(2). *Robin Belcher,* January 13, 1943.
(3). *James Latimer Anderson Belcher,* born November 9, 1944.
(4). *Leila Anderson Belcher,* born February 1, 1952.

b. *Carolyn Anderson,* born June 8, 1914. Married James Lewis, Jr., Greenville, South Carolina.
(1). *Cecil Bernie Lewis,* born June 7, 1941.
(2). *Janet Fielding Lewis,* born February 24, 1943.

c. *Virginia Anderson,* born March 11, 1917. Married George Ivey, Macon, Ga.

(1). *George Ivey, Jr.,* born April 7, 1954.

(2). *James Douglas Ivey,* born March 17, 1955.

(3). *Virginia*
(4). *Carolyn* } Born Oct. 3, 1957.

(5). *David Ivey,* born Aug. 21, 1959.

9. *Mary Elizabeth Anderson,* born September 21, 1882. Married James G. Watson.

a. *Robert Anderson Watson,* Aliquippa, Pennsylvania. Married Dolly.

b. *James G. Watson, Jr.,* Ft. Worth, Texas. Married Rosalie Gories.

(1). *Anne Watson,* married David Word.

c. *Louise Watson,* Portsmouth, Virginia. Married Montgomery Williams.

(a) *Montgomery Williams, Jr.*
(b) *Antoinnette Williams.*

d. *Mary Elizabeth Watson,* born September 9, 1917. Married Dr. John H. Robinson, III, born October 18, 1912, Americus, Ga.

(1) *Dorothy Robinson,* born April 14, 1943.
(2) *Mary Elizabeth Robinson,* born October 18, 1946.
(3) *Leila Frances Robinson,* born February 17, 1952.

e. *Hugh Latimer Watson,* Ft. Worth, Texas. Married Evelyn Eastern.

(1) *James M. Watson*
(2) *Margaret Jane Watson*
(3) *Robert Anderson Watson*
(4) *Susan Watson*

10. *Leila Anderson,* born June 24, 1884, Marietta, Georgia, Freyer Drive.

11. *Robert Allan Anderson,* born March 16, 1886, died January 29, 1942. Married Marian Ulbricht.

12. *Susie Anderson,* born October 24, 1888. Married Rhodum Douglas Cantrell, born September 28, 1882, died February 11, 1937.

a. *Margaret Cantrell,* born November 3, 1912. Married McAllister Isaacs, born February 3, 1911.

(1) *Mac A. Isaacs, Jr.,* born October 3, 1938.

(2) *Susan Isaacs,* born September 14, 1947.
b. *Leila Cantrell,* born September 23, 1917. Married James Robert Dailey, born January 28, 1919.
(1) *Robert Douglas Dailey,* born August 17, 1941.
(2) *James Allen Dailey,* born January 13, 1943.
(3) *Scott Dailey,* born July 11, 1946.
c. *Ruth Cantrell,* born May 18, 1919, died July 12, 1920.
13. *Sarah Anderson,* married John Marlin Goodman.
a. *John Marlin Goodman, Jr.,* married Minnie Lee Shore.
(1) *Florence Sarah Goodman*
b. *Harrison Anderson Goodman,* married Fannie Freeman.

GEORGE DAVID ANDERSON

(*Son of the Rev. William Dickson Anderson*)

(Remarks by the Reverend Paul A. Turner at the funeral of George D. Anderson)

Col. George Anderson, born September 2, 1867, was a son of one of Cobb County's most distinguished families. He was the son of the Rev. Wm. D. Anderson, who served this Church (First Methodist) as Sunday School Superintendent, Steward, Pastor, and Presiding Elder. He was the grandson of George D. Anderson, a pioneer judge of the Blue Ridge Circuit, and the great grandson of James Anderson, a civil engineer who laid out the city of Marietta in 1833.

Col. Anderson was a brilliant lawyer and a member of the Blue Ridge Bar Association. He served his county and city in many different places, always serving capably and honorably.

This family has been one of Cobb County's most devoted Church families. This Church has been blessed for a great many years by their loyal and devoted service. Col. George had been a member of this Church for more than fifty years, had been a steward and was a trustee at the time of his death. He taught a Sunday School class for more than twenty years.

He was the very embodiment of the virtues and graces of unselfishness and patience. A spirit of humility and deep reverence characterized every act of his life. To serve his God, his country and his people was the very passion of his life. It is no surprise that such a man was greatly loved.

His going is a great loss to us, but what is our loss is Heaven's gain. In speaking of Col. Anderson people have said: "he was a brilliant man, he was a great man", but most of all, "he was a *good man*".

"Servant of God, well done!
Thy glorious warfare's past,
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

June 6, 1954.

WILLIAM DICKSON ANDERSON

President of Bibb Manufacturing Company, Macon, Ga.

(Son of Rev. William Dickson Anderson)
(Excerpts from Textile Bulletin – December 1953)

"Occasionally within the arena of human affairs there appears a man whose massiveness of intellect, magnanimity of soul, and power of personality so outstrip those of his contemporaries that even the most ambitious of other men know instinctively that he is the man that they must follow.

Conversation with the people of Macon, Ga., will lead one to believe that such a man has lived among them for the past 58 years. Certainly, if a man's attributes can be measured by the number of other lives he has favorably affected, the record of William Dickson Anderson, chairman of the board of Bibb Mfg. Co., will be a hard one with which to compete. How many lives have been touched by Bibb Mfg. Co., Wesleyan College, and Vineville Methodist Church, to name just three organizations in Macon for which Mr. Anderson has worked, would be impossible to compute. And who would attempt to measure the contribution Mr. Anderson has made to the present size and effectiveness of those organizations.

With all his aggressiveness, however, he is by nature kind and sympathetic with others' problems."

"With all of his ideals, W. D. Anderson is a businessman, as the strong, sound position of The Bibb today testifies. In fact, the story of the growth of the company. It is as if, in attaining his own tremendous stature throughout the industry, W. D. Anderson attained the same stature for Bibb Mfg. Co. As the board of directors of The Bibb expressed it when honoring him in 1948 after 50 years' service, "His lengthening shadow measured the growth of Bibb."

"Today, The Bibb contains within its organization plants at Macon, Columbus, Porterdale, and Reynolds, Ga., with a total spindleage of 238,918, and looms numbering 3,086. A variety of products are manufactured, including a large variety of twines and cord, many different types of yarns, and such specialty products as chafer fabrics, cord tire fabrics, crochet cotton, filler cord, heat resistant cords, industrial fabrics, print cloth, sheetings and others. The company's publication, *The Story of Cotton*, points out that the greatest proportion of The Bibb's production "is on yarns and fabrics made to the

special requirements of our customers to serve as their raw material for further manufacturing."

"Next to his service with The Bibb, work of Colonel Anderson that is best known is that which he and Mrs. Anderson did for Wesleyan College, and it is a pretty well established fact that the two of them are largely responsible for the existence of the institution today. They were influential in having Wesleyan build a new campus during the late 1920s, and in 1928, the school was moved. The financial crash of 1929 left the college without funds with which to pay the debt it had incurred during its building period, and for a time it seemed that the institution would close its doors. But Bill and Linda McKinney Anderson pitched in to raise the money to pay the debt. Their fund-raising was a success, and because of it, Wesleyan is today a debt-free and thriving college for women, the oldest chartered college of its kind in the world.

Even as recently as 1947, Colonel Anderson was working for Wesleyan. He personally gave the school $100,000. The Bibb gave $100,000, and Mr. Anderson was influential in getting a gymnasium and dining room contributed to the school. At the north end of the dining room, there is a plaque which reads: "This room is dedicated in appreciation of the distinguished leadership of William Dickson Anderson who, with rare ability and a faith that would not be denied, rallied the friends of Wesleyan and insured its continuation as the first college for women." At the south end of the dining room a plaque reads: "This room is dedicated in all honor and with lasting gratitude to Linda McKinney Anderson who, in the nobility of her own spirit, inspired the alumnae by giving to her alma mater her best in loyalty, devotion and heroic service." The Colonel retired as chairman of Wesleyan's board of directors in 1949.

"On January 15, 1948, W. D. Anderson had served for half a century with The Bibb.

JOHN SAXON ANDERSON

John Saxon Anderson, son of William Robert Anderson, was born September 9, 1811; died 1873. He married in 1832, Elizabeth Miles who was born 1812; died 1888.

Children:

I. *Fannie Anderson* (Frances Elizabeth) married first Mr. John A. Thomas and had one son, *John A. Thomas, Jr.* Mr. Thomas died when this son was a baby. Fannie Anderson then married Mr. Augustus Milledge Hartsfield and had the following children:

A. *A. Milledge Hartsfield, Jr.*, Washington, D. C.

B. *Cornelia Augustus Hartsfield,* daughter of Augustus Milledge Hartsfield and Frances Elizabeth Anderson Hartsfield, born January 29, 1871 at Fort Valley, Ga., died April 27, 1952, at 404 South Perry Street, Montgomery, Alabama. She is buried at Oak Lawn Cemetery, Ft. Valley, Georgia. She was graduated with honors at College Temple, Newman, Georgia. This was second college to confer a degree on women. While there she received the Latin Medal for the best Latin student and also received a medal for scholarship in 1886. She organized the Ft. Valley Woman's Club, D.A.R. Chapter, and was its first Regent, U.D.C. Chapter and Library Auxiliary. She was instrumental in getting the State of Texas to pay proper honor and remove the remains of Johana Troutman to Texas. Miss Troutman designed and made the first Lone Star Flag of Texas and her remains were removed from Georgia to Texas, and Mrs. Louis L. Brown (Cornelia Hartsfield Brown) was invited to be the guest of the State of Texas by Gov. Colquitt. She was to accompany the remains to Texas (see letters to and from Gov. Colquitt and Mrs. Brown and also write-up in National Historical Magazine, published by the National Society DAR Issue of December, 1938).

Cornelia Hartsfield was married to Louis L. Brown on July 18, 1895, at Newman, Georgia. Louis Leonard Brown was born at Ft. Valley, Georgia, April 5, 1868, the son of Samuel Bradford Brown and Susie Persons Brown. He died at Middle Georgia Sanatarium, Macon, Georgia, on August 23, 1938, and was buried at Oak Lawn Cemetery, Ft. Valley, Georgia. He attended private schools until entrance at Emory University. He transferred to University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia, where he graduated with an AB Degree and an

LLB Degree in 1893. He was permanent President of his class, member Alpha Tau Omega Social Fraternity. Received a certificate from ATO fraternity for 50 years membership. Judge, Superior Court Macon Circuit, composed of Bibb, Houston, Crawford and Peach Counties, 1931-1935. He was always referred to as a gentleman of the "Old School". He practiced Law, and was a large land owner and banker. He lived his life and raised his family at Ft. Valley. To this union were born the following children:

1. *Louis L. Brown, Jr.*, born March 10, 1898, at Ft. Valley, Georgia. Honor graduate at Ft. Valley High School. AB Degree University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia, 1919. Member Junior Cabinet, Gridiron Club, Senior Round Table, Chi Phi Social Fraternity. Graduated Magna Cum Laude, Phi Beta Kappa, elected permanent president of his class of 1919. During Junior year was offered job of teaching Political Science, but answered call of duty and went to Plattsburg, New York for Army training where he was commissioned 2nd Lieut. in regular U. S. Army. He was sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Kentucky in Field Artillery from September to December, 1918. He then at war's end returned to school to complete his college education. Next he went to Columbia University, New York, where he studied Law. When Pearl Harbor was attacked he re-enlisted March 31, 1942, as Captain. Discharged at Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Georgia, November 15, 1945. He was stationed at Camp Daniel Field, Augusta, Georgia, Air Force. Was acting Postmaster, Ft. Valley, July, 1945—March, 1947. Assistant Loan Guaranty Officer, Veteran's Administration, Montgomery, Alabama, April, 1947—April, 1951. Assistant District Counsel, Office of Public Stabilization, Montgomery, Alabama, April, 1951—August, 1952. Chief, Contacts Division Office of the Staff, Judge Advocate, Warner Robins Air Material Area, Robins Air Base, Georgia, August, 1952 to date. Admitted to the Bar January 1, 1922, at Macon, Georgia. Admitted to practice before United States Supreme Court, September, 1954.

Married Valeria Posey on August 20, 1925, at Central, South Carolina. She was born Dec. 1, 1903, at Easley, S. C., the daughter of Laurens Conway Posey and Cornelia Pickens Rochester. She died March 23, 1958, at Peach County Hospital, Ft. Valley, Georgia, and is buried at Oak Lawn Cemetery, Ft. Valley, Georgia. She attended one year Queen's College, Charlotte, North Carolina, and then entered Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Georgia, at age of 15 and gradu-

ated AB Degree, 1923. To this union were born two girls:

a. *Valeria Virginia Brown,* born August 16, 1926. Honor graduate, Ft. Valley High School; AB Degree, Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Georgia, May, 1947. Born at Central, South Carolina. Married *Milledge Bruce Lee,* May 19, 1948, in the parent's home, 404 South Perry Street, Montgomery, Alabama. They reside now on Anderson Avenue, Ft. Valley, Georgia. Mr. Lee is owner of Lee Equipment Company. They have the following children:

(1) *David Bruce Lee,* born May 10, 1949, Ft. Valley, Georgia.

(2) *Ruth Jean Lee*
(3) *Veleria Jan Lee* } born Oct. 9, 1951 at Ft. Valley

(4) *Louis Barron Lee,* born August 9, 1953, Ft. Valley, Georgia.

(5) *Laurens Conway Lee,* born April 21, 1958, Ft. Valley, Georgia.

b. *Cornelia Persons Brown,* born November 20, 1938, at Ft. Valley, Georgia. Graduated Ft. Valley High School as Valedictorian of class. Entered Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Georgia, September, 1957. She is now completing her Junior year and will graduate with AB Degree in 1961. She sailed in June, 1960, for three months tour of Europe and the British Isles, returning to school in September for her Senior Year. She was president of her Junior class and elected to National Honor Society of Mortar Board.

2. *Elizabeth Anderson Brown,* born April 4, 1901, at Ft. Valley, Georgia. Honor Graduate, Ft. Valley High School, 1918; AB Degree Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Georgia, 1922. Graduate study one year School of Social Work, Tulane University, New Orleans, Louisiana, 1942-43. Profession of Social Work. Worked as Field Representative for both State and Federal Relief Agencies and now occupies the position of Chief, Field Social Services Section, Division of Social Administration, Georgia State Department of Public Welfare. Went with the State Department in 1937. Member of Episcopal Church. Confirmed by Bishop Frederick Reese in St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Albany, Georgia, February 19, 1931. Transferred to St. Luke's Episcopal Church, November 18, 1951. Taught Sunday School here. Joined Colonial Dames of America at Albany, Georgia, March 18, 1934. Member No. 1043. Transferred to Atlanta Town Committee April, 1956. Travelled extensively in United States, Canada, Cuba, Mexico, Europe and England. Never married.

3. *Milledge Hartsfield Brown,* born December 21, 1902, at Ft. Valley, Georgia. Graduated Ft. Valley High School. Attended Univerfirst, Reine Alart—divorced, no issue. Married second, Lucile Edwards, December 22, 1940. No children. In real estate business in Atlanta, Georgia.

4. *Frances Persons Brown,* Presbyterian, born March 7, 1909, at Ft. Valley, Georgia. Honor Graduate, Ft. Valley High School, 1926. AB Degree Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Georgia, 1930. Latin major, honorary fraternity Eta Sigma Phi, member Daughters of American Revolution, Charter member Valley Garden Club, Atlanta, Georgia. Married Vivian Aubrey Milton, son of William Rufus and Beatrice Niblach Milton of Thomasville, Georgia, November 21, 1935, at her home. Milton is a graduate of Davidson College. To this union were born two girls as follows:

a. *Betty Brown Milton,* born February 27, 1939, at Phoebe Putney Memorial Hospital, Albany, Georgia. Betty graduated from Northside High School, Atlanta, Georgia, 1957. In September, 1957, she entered University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida. She has now completed her Junior year and will graduate in 1961, with an AB Degree in English. Betty attended dancing school of Margaret Bryan of Atlanta. Member Atlanta Writers Club, North Avenue Presbyterian Church where her father is an Elder. Christened Moultrie Presbyterian Church.

b. *Frances Milton,* born August 21, 1942, at Moultrie, Georgia. Christened at Druid Hills Presbyterian Church, 1942. Graduated from Westminster Private School, Atlanta, Georgia, May 28, 1960. Was in Glee Club, swimming team, member Junior Cotillion Club, Atlanta, dancing under Margaret Bryan, music, Miss Young.

5. *Cornelia Brown,* born December 5. 1910, 318 Church Street, Ft. Valley, Georgia. Graduated Valedictorian, Ft. Valley High School. Attended Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Georgia. Left school because of illness. Then went to University of Georgia where she was a member of Phi Mu Social Sorority. Married before completing her education to James Brooklyn Monk of Marshallville, Georgia, on December 24, 1932. To this union were born five girls as follows:

a. *Anne Elizabeth Monk,* born October 8, 1933. Graduated Ft. Valley High School, School of Nursing, Crawford Long Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia, as trained nurse, 1953. Married David Bartow Sargent, Jr., August 31, 1953, from Ft. Valley Baptist Church. His father, a Methodist Minister performed the ceremony. David has an AB Degree from Emory University, 1951; Ordained as Methodist Minister June 21, 1957. Received Theological Degree from Emory University School of Theology, March, 1959. Is now a member of North Georgia Conference and has his own church. He is the fourth generation Methodist Minister in his family. They have one son:

(1) *Wesley Mark Sargent,* born July 2, 1956, in Jacksonville, Florida.

b. *Mary Monk,* born June 13, 1937, at Montezuma, Georgia. Married Joel Selwyn Hobbs. They have two children:

(1) *Joel Selwyn Hobbs, Jr.,* born September, 1952.

(2) *Elizabeth Joy Hobbs,* born 1958.

c. *Cornelia Monk,* born September 27, 1943, Ft. Valley, Georgia.

d. *Frances Monk,* born April 15, 1941, at Ft. Valley, Georgia. Graduated Ft. Valley High School, May, 1958. Married James Williford at home of Rev. Chamblee, retired Baptist Preacher, who performed ceremony.

e. *Charlene Monk,* born September 29, 1950, at Ft. Valley, Georgia.

C. *Frances Hartsfield Drake,* had one son, Anderson Drake.

D. *Courtland Hartsfield,* Florida.

II. *William J. Anderson,* son of John Saxon and Elizabeth Miles Anderson, married Haviland Gregory. They were the parents of the following children:
A. *Mollie Anderson Jones,* had one son, Charlie Jones, Jr.
B. *Edward Anderson,* had three children: Edward Anderson, Jr., William J. Anderson and Margaret Anderson.
C. *Willie Anderson Caruthers,* children: Haviland Gray and William Ruderson Caruthers.
D. *Ben Anderson,* married Maude Chett, children: Annie Maude, Lois and Ben Anderson, Jr.
E. *John Saxon Anderson,* married Emmie Lee Wright, children: Willie, Lila and John S., Jr.
F. *Clifford Gregory Anderson,* Montgomery, Alabama, Children: Virginia and Clifford, Jr.

III. *Emma Anderson,* married Amos W. Murray, children:

A. *Charles Murray,* married Irene Davis, Miami, Florida.

B. *Saxon Murray,* married Rosa Lou Masters.

IV. *Mary Ann Anderson,* died when a young lady.

V. *Charlie Anderson,* died during Civil War.

VI. *John S. Anderson,* never married.

VII. *George David Anderson,* married Anna E Houser on November 11, 1874; children:

A. *George David Anderson, Jr.,* married Clara Phillips. They have five children.
1. *George David Anderson, Jr.,* born September 21, 1875, died November 11, 1930. Married *Clara Phillips,* December 4, 1900, in Macon, Georgia. She was born January, 1882, died December 24, 1926. Children:
a. *Martha Mildred,* born October 18, 1903. Married *Robert L. Harris.* Children:
(1) *Robert L. Harris, Jr.*
(2) *George Ann Harris*
(3) *Henry Earl Harris*
b. *Hugh Frederick Anderson,* born September 1, 1905. Married *Sara Lyles.* Children:

(1) *Juliette Anderson*
(2) *Sallie Anderson*

c. *Emily Anderson,* born June 16, 1907. Married *Doddridge K. Houser.* Children:
(1) *Claire Houser*
(2) *Mary Killen Houser*

d. *Juliette Anderson,* born June 27, 1909. Married *John Hicks.* Children:
(1) *Mary Fain Hicks*
(2) *Haviland Hicks*

e. *George David Anderson, III,* born July 4, 1914. Married *Ethel Taylor.* Children:
(1) *George David Anderson, IV*
(2) *Howard Anderson*
(3) *John Anderson*

B. *Amos Milledge Anderson,* born Mar. 4, 1880, died Jan. 14, 1925. Married Irene Phillips.

1. *Elizabeth Anderson,* born June 16, 1906, died December, 1910. Children:

2. *Phillips Steven Anderson,* born December 7, 1908. Married *Laura Gilbert.* Is now Judge of Superior Court of Macon District. Children:
a. *Angelin Anderson*
b. *Louise Anderson*
c. *Phyllis Anderson*
d. *Milledge Anderson*

3. *Milledge Anderson* married *Pearsall Brown.* They have three sons.

C. *Frederick Anderson,* died when a baby, November 25, 1877.

D. *Elizabeth* (*Bessie Anderson*), never married. Born June 13, 1889.

E. *David Houser Anderson,* born February 1, 1885. Married *Elise* DuPree. Children:

1. *William David Anderson*
2. *Louise Anderson O'Zanich*
3. *David Houser Anderson, Jr.*
4. *Riley DuPree Anderson*

F. *Emma Anderson Bledsoe* (Mrs. J. E. Bledsoe) of Ft. Valley, Georgia, born August 31, 1882, married James Ernest Bledsoe.

1. *Ernestine Bledsoe*, has Doctorate in Education from Columbia University. Is head of Education Department at Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga. Teaches Education and Psychology. Now Dean of Women at Wesleyan.

2. *James Frederick Bledsoe*, died in infancy.

JUDGE DAVID LEWIS ANDERSON

— *David Lewis Anderson* was born in Halifax County, Virginia in 1764, the son of George and Mary Lewis Anderson. His mother died while he was young and his father emigrated to Laurens District in South Carolina, bringing his young son with him. They settled first on Saluda River and later, near George's brothers, William and Andrew Anderson, near the present town of Waterloo. When the Revolutionary War broke out, David Lewis' father enlisted. He was captain of a company of rangers raised in Laurens District. So great was the patriotism of father and son, that the young David Lewis, a lad of fourteen, enlisted under his father.

David Lewis Anderson married Rachel Wade in 1788 and they were the parents of six children, two of whom died before they reached one year of age. A third child, Dr. Wade Anderson, young physician, died at the age of twenty-eight, leaving his wife, Maria Stobo James, and three young children. These three children were specifically provided for in the will of their grandfather, David Lewis Anderson. A tract of land was also deeded to them on November 10, 1832. (Deed on file at Laurens County Court House.) Judge David Lewis Anderson had three other children to reach maturity, George, Joel and Mary Lewis Anderson. The latter of whom became the wife of Turner Richardson, and after his death, wife of John McPhail.

In 1800, David Lewis Anderson became one of the first, if not the first, Judges of the Court of Ordinance of Historic Laurens District and continued in this office for over thirty years. His signature is to be found on numberless documents at the Laurens County Court House at the present time. He was always referred to as "Judge Anderson."

Judge Anderson owned a large amount of land in and around the present town of Waterloo. According to his will, (copy attached) some of the boundaries of his land were: Reedy River, Rabun Creek, Longlick Creek, and lands of Thomas Lockhart, John Middleton and Joseph Crocker. The portion of land left to his son Joel alone contained over 500 acres. According to the 1790 census of Laurens County, his land adjoined that of his uncles, William and Andrew Anderson.

Judge David Lewis Anderson died April 26, 1836 and was buried near the family homestead. This burying ground is found by tak-

ing a right turn at Dr. Fennel's old home in the town of Waterloo and proceeding along "Todds Quarter's" road, passing in front of the Captain George Anderson house, across Longlick Creek, to the top of the hill beyond the creek where a hard surfaced road turns to the right. The cemetery is in a small patch of woods on the right near the old home site which can be identified by fallen chimneys and some shrubbery. The graves are overgrown with honeysuckle, etc. Judge Anderson's wife, Rachel Wade, who died April 28, 1832 at the age of 73 years, is buried there, as well as her young children and son, Dr. Wade Anderson.

Judge Anderson's tombstone was broken by a falling tree years ago and was brought to the home of his grandson, Benjamin Anderson, for repairs. It was then placed in the Waterloo Cemetery by the grave of his son, Captain George Anderson, where it may be seen at the present time.

According to the pension claim of David Lewis Anderson, No. 36515, on file in the National Archives Building in Washington, D. C., he enlisted in 1778 as an ensign in a company of rangers serving under Lieutenant James Middleton, Captain Lewis Saxon, Captain Weaver, Major John Williams, Colonel Casey. Quoting from the inscription on his tombstone at Waterloo, South Carolina, "At the age of about sixteen years, he joined in with the brave spirits then struggling for freedom, in which service he continued until the close of the Revolutionary War — a period of three years." During this period of service he fought in the Battle of Ninety-Six. A number of his descendants still live in and near the town of Ninety-Six where the outline of the Old Star Fort of Revolutionary fame is still clearly visible.

Children of Judge David Lewis Anderson and Rachel Wade:

Rebecca Anderson, born December 6, 1791; died August 1, 1792.

Lewis Anderson, born December 1, 1793; died August 6, 1794.

Dr. Wade Anderson, born December 26, 1795; died December 2, 1823.

George Anderson, born June 5, 1797; died August 8, 1881.

Mary Lewis Anderson, born 1799; died, 1842.

Dr. Joel L. Anderson, born December 7, 1801; died April 4, 1855. Married Rebecca Neely.

Will of Judge David Lewis Anderson, February 28, 1836;

On File at Laurens Court House, Laurens, South Carolina

In the Name of God Amen:

I David Anderson of Laurens District and State of South Carolina; knowing that it is appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament revoking all others by me made, ratifying this and no other, to be my last will and testament in manner and form following (to wit):

First, after my death my Executors hereafter named, shall proceed to collect all monies now or hereafter due me, and discharge all and lawful debts that I may owe.

Secondly, as I have given to my children both real and personal property, and after my death there shall be no account of said property or any accounts of the same among my said children, as I have made my last endeavour to make them equal, which I give to them and their heirs forever.

Thirdly, I give and bequeath unto my grandchildren, the three children of my son Wade, deceased, one note I have at interest on Thomas Lockhart for one thousand dollars, and I direct that the trustees for said children hereafter named collect the same and put it out to interest to the best advantage. Also I direct my executors to pay the sum of two thousand dollars one year after my death to the said children equally, to be put at interest by George Anderson, and Turner Richardson, which I appoint trustees for said children until arrive at lawful age or marry, to be secured by personal and real estate. In case one or more of said grandchildren should die without issue, the survivor or survivors shall have said deceased estate, and if it should happen that all three of them should die without issue, then to return to my three children, George, Joel, and Mary Richardson, and their lawful heirs. The said grandchildren are not to have any of my Negro property remaining at my death, nor cash or other security for money or monies in anywise due me. It is further my desire that my grandson, David Anderson, son of Wade Anderson, deceased, should have a good education to fit him for any calling he may choose, and the aforesaid trustees are hereby empowered to apply the interest of the above specified legacies for that purpose until his two sisters arrive at lawful age or marry if so much be necessary.

Fourthly, I give and bequeath unto my son, George Anderson,

one-third part of all my stock of all kinds, one-third part of my household and kitchen furniture, and one third part of all my Negro property, and one-fourth part of all my land that I have not specifically disposed of to him, his heirs and assigns forever, and one-third part of all my estate not specifically disposed of.

Sixthly, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary L. Richardson, one-third part of all my stock of all kinds, one-third part of my household and kitchen furniture and plantation tools, and one-third part of all my Negro property, and one-fourth part of all my land not specifically disposed of to her and her heirs and assigns forever, also, one-third part of all my estate not specifically disposed of.

Seventhly, I give and bequeath to my son, Joel Anderson and as I have not deeded to him any lands, I give him the land I now live on, with the appertainances thereunto attached, bounded as follows: beginning at a corner on the branch on lands I have given to my son George Anderson, thence down said line until it comes to the old road on George's line to a corner black oak to Long Lick Creek, thence up said Creek to Thomas Lockhart's corner and said George Anderson's, thence along Thomas Lockhart's line to a stake corner, thence down George Anderson's line to a stake corner of my own line, and the land purchased of Aaron Shearly, thence to a spring on Raibins Creek where it will intersect with the land I purchased of the Wright's, thence crossing the said Creek along the Wright's land until it comes near the waggon road to hickory station, thence a straight line to a hickory that stands near a large gate and Raibins Creek bridge, from thence to the Creek, thence down said Creek to the mouth on Reedy River, thence down said River until it comes to the corner of Wright's land, thence along the Wright's line and land I have deeded to my three grandchildren, the children of my son Wade, deceased, to a pine corner, thence along said line deeded to my grandchildren, to the Armstrong's line, then along said line to Long Lick Creek, thence up said Creek to the waggon road, thence along said road to land formerly belonging to John Middleton, thence along said Middleton's land to a branch, a dividing line between myself and Joseph Crocker, to the beginning corner supposed to be five hundred acres more or less; one-third part of all my stock of all kinds, household and kitchen furniture, plantation tools, and one-third part of my Negro property as specifically pointed out hereafter, and also one-fourth part of all my land not disposed of at my death.

Sam and Mance and her present and future offspring are to be appraised to M. L. Richardson and George Anderson, and they are to hold and possess said slaves at said valuation and the heirs of their body lawfully begotten, not to be sold or traded, and they are to account to the said Joel Anderson for one-third of the appraisements thereof, on an equal division of all the Negroes, and a third part of my cash and other securities for money.

And as I have not given my grandchildren by this my last will any interest in my Negro property, they are not to contribute anything toward paying my debts that may come against me. And as I have loaned to my two sons and my son-in-law Turner Richardson, sums of money for which I hold their notes, for all (except Lockharts note) other notes, dues and demands, after my debts are paid, the whole is to be equally divided among the three in an equal ratio (to wit) George and Joel Anderson and Mary L. Richardson.

Eighthly, I request and will that my Negroes may be divided as near as can be by families and appraised as such, and each of the three legatees to choose an appraiser and each said named distributors to draw an equal share. And as I own one old Negro woman which has been a faithful servant, she is to have her choice of which of my three children she will live with, and she is to be supported well during her life and with which of my children she lives with the other two are to contribute annually to a decent support. The said Negro is called Old Milly.

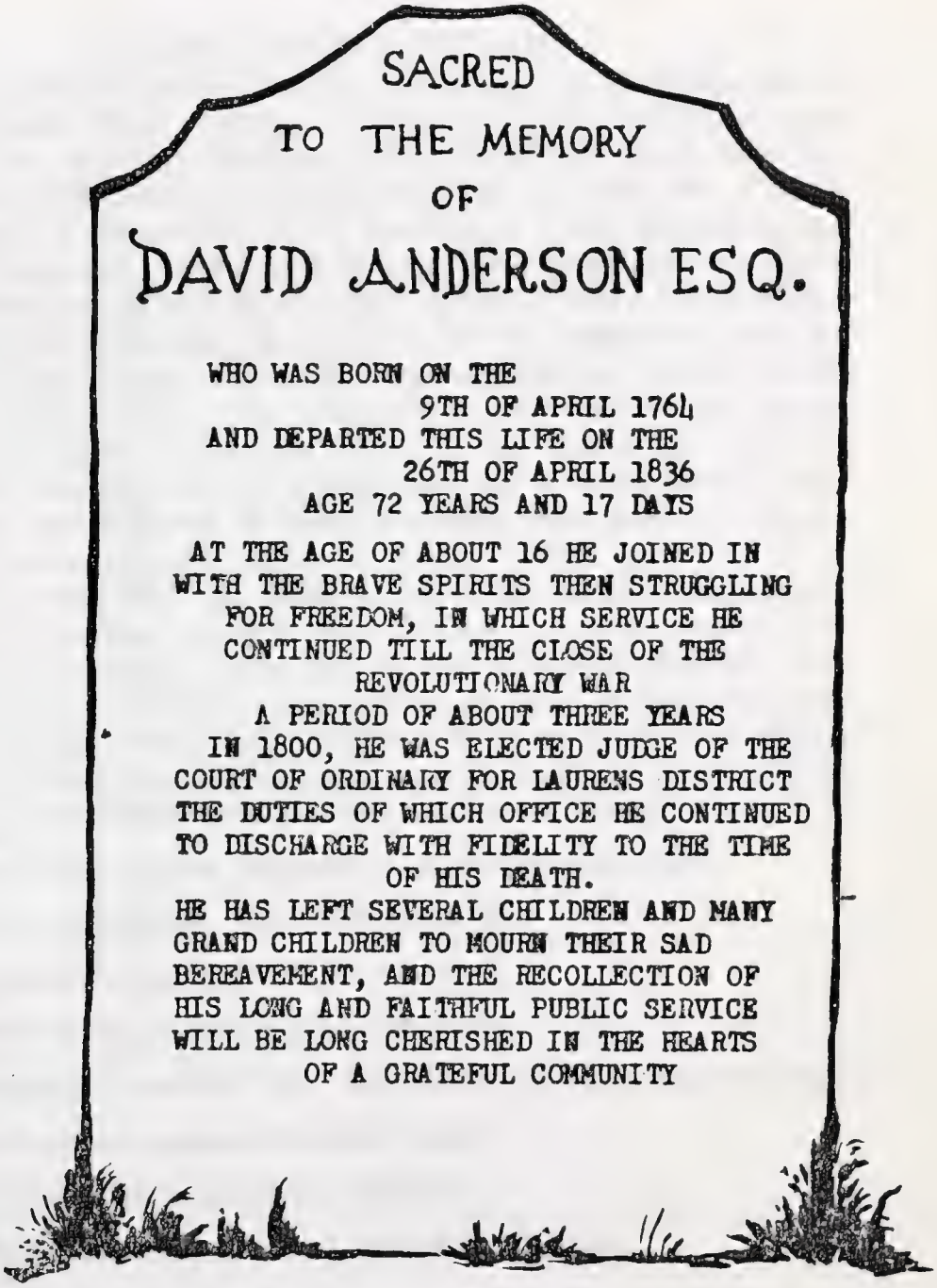
Ninethly, I do nominate constitute and appoint my two sons, George and Joel Anderson and Turner Richardson my sole executors of this my last will and testament.

Given under my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty six and in the sixteenth year of American Independence.

Signed, sealed, published and
proclaimed to be the last will David Anderson (Seal)
and testament of David Anderson
in the presence of
Lemarcus Deale, Sam Lockhart, Asa Forgy

The within will of David Anderson deceased was proven before me in the Court of Ordinary on the Eighteenth day of July, 1836, by the oath of Sam T. Lockhart and Asa Forgy, two of the subscribing witnesses to the same.

W. W. Simpson, I.C.O. of L.D.



Copy of epitaph on stone in cemetery
at Waterloo, South Carolina

MARY LEWIS ANDERSON

I. Mary Lewis Anderson, daughter of Judge David Lewis Anderson and Rachel Wade Anderson was born at Waterloo, South Carolina. She was the only daughter of her parents to reach maturity. She married Col. Turner Richardson on May 22, 1816. Mrs. Charles J. F. Manly of Greenville, South Carolina, a great granddaughter, has in her possession at the present time, a beautiful old hand quilted bed spread which was on the wedding bed of Mary Lewis Anderson and Turner Richardson. Its myriads of tiny stitches are a wonder to behold. Col. Turner Richardson was a prominent citizen of old Laurens District, being state senator from that district for several years. He was born in 1787 and died May 18, 1838 at the age of 51 years. He is buried in an old family cemetery near Whitefield Baptist Church on Highway 29 about six miles from Anderson, South Carolina. The inscription on his tombstone is very legible.

Several years after the death of Turner Richardson, Mary Lewis Anderson Richardson, married John McPhail, who was born in Scotland before his parents, John and Marian McKellar McPhail, came to America. John McPhail was a brother of Peter McPhail who had married Melvina Richardson, daughter of Mary Lewis and Turner Richardson. Mary Lewis Richardson and her husband, John McPhail lived near Starr, South Carolina. They had no children.

Children of Mary Lewis Anderson and Turner Richardson:

Dr. David A. Richardson, married Edna Fuller.

Wade Richardson, married Othello Winn.

Melvina Richardson, married Peter McPhail.

Maria Richardson, married Rev. Gus Walker, a Methodist Minister.

Rachel Richardson, married Bartlett Milam.

Amanda Richardson, married Mr. Bellotte.

William Richardson, married and moved to Alabama.

DR. DAVID A. RICHARDSON

Dr. David A. Richardson, son of Col. Turner Richardson and Mary Lewis Anderson Richardson, was born October 21, 1819, died January 2, 1897. He graduated from the South Carolina Medical Col-

lege at Charleston and from the Medical College at Louisville, Kentucky. He married *Edna Fuller,* born December 1, 1831, died June 11, 1893. Dr. Richardson practiced medicine in Laurens. He suffered through the Reconstruction period after the Civil War. These experiences of Dr. Richardson and other prominent men of Laurens are recorded in a book entitled "Voice of South Carolina" by Dr. John A. Leland, one time president of the Female College of Laurens; now in possession of a granddaughter of Dr. Richardson, Mrs. C. J. Manly of Greenville. This book has notations in Dr. Richardson's handwriting. These prominent citizens were imprisoned on trumped up charges in Columbia where they underwent many hardships both at the hands of Negroes and Carpet Baggers. They were finally released on bond which Hulett Sullivan signed.

Children of Dr. David A. Richardson and Edna Fuller Richardson:

1. *Annie Richardson,* married Jack Brown of Laurens, South Carolina.
2. *Julie Richardson,* married George Proffitt.
3. *Lillie Richardson,* married Arthur Stokes.
4. *Dr. Benjamin Richardson,* married Alice McFarland and moved to Tennessee.
5. *Butler Richardson,* married Sallie Smith, daughter of John Skinner Smith.
6. *Turner Richardson,* moved to Washington State.
7. *Mary Amanda Richardson,* married Gus Huff.
8. *Kate Richardson,* married Hugh Cureton of Greenville, South Carolina.

1. Annie Richardson, daughter of Dr. David A. Richardson and Edna Fuller Richardson, married Jack Brown of Laurens, South Carolina. Children:

a. *Bess Brown,* married (1) Cliff Babb, (2) Weldon Lebman.
b. *Lillian (Lyl) Brown,* married Rufus Wilcutt.
c. *Bennie Brown,* married Earnet Milling, a teacher at Whitten Village, Clinton, S. C.

Children:

1. *Archie Milling*

2. *Julie Richardson* married George Proffitt. Their children are:
a. *Bennie Proffitt*

b. *Lillian Proffitt,* married Walter Moore.
c. *Carl Proffitt,* married Nell Henderson.
d. *Merle Proffitt,* never married.
e. *Louis Proffitt,* never married.
f. *Edna Proffitt,* married Mr. Martin.
g. *Kate Proffitt,* married Pat Adams Greenwood.
h. *Alice Proffitt,* married Mr. Woodrow.
i. *Annie Proffitt,* married Tom Culbertson.

3. *Lillie Richardson,* married Arthur Stokes. Their children are:
a. *Abbie Stokes,* married Mr. Lockell, moved to Montanna.
b. *Turner Stokes,* moved to Washington.
c. *Paul Stokes*
d. *Henry Stokes*

4. *Dr. Benjamin Richardson,* moved to Tennessee, married Alice McFarland.

5. *Butler Richardson,* married Sallie Smith, daughter of John Skinner Smith. Children:
a. *David Richardson,* married Agnes Boyd.
b. *Louise Richardson,* married Robert Edward Bryson, now resides in Asheville.

6. *Turner Richardson,* moved to Washington State.

7. *Mary Amanda Richardson,* married Gus Huff. Children:
a. *Gladys Huff,* married H. E. Cortledge.
b. *Anne Huff,* never married.
c. *Phil Huff,* married Harriet Smythe.
d. *Otis Huff,* never married.
e. *Vivian Huff,* married Dan Sawyer.
(1) *Dan Huff, Jr.*
(2) *Phil Huff*

8. *Kate Richardson,* daughter of Dr. David A. Richardson and Edna Fuller, born December 8, 1862; died March 28, 1952, married Hugh Stokes Cureton of Greenville, South Carolina. Their children are:
a. *Pascal D. Cureton,* married Dolly Norman. They have one son:
(1) *Pascal D. Cureton, Jr.*
b. *John Cureton,* married Belle Wilson, parents of one daughter and one son.
(1) *Margaret Cureton*

(2) *John M. Cureton, Jr.*
c. *Hugh Cureton,* married Tollie Little.
(1) *Catherine Little,* married W. N. Poe.
(2) *Margaret Little,* married Sam Mitchell.

d. *Edna Cureton,* married Charles J. F. Manly, son of Dr. Basil Manly. One of the professors who organized the original Baptist Seminary in Greenville, South Carolina, which later moved to Louisville, Kentucky. Edna Cureton attended Greenville Female College. She and Mr. Manly reside on Sumner Street in Greenville. Their children are:

(1) *Charles J. F. Manly, Jr.,* born September 14, 1921. Graduate of Furman University. Spent 4 years in military service. Now employed by J. P. Stevens Co. Married Erlene Lynn. Their children are:
(a) *Charles J. F. Manly, III.*
(b) *John Basil Manly*
(2) *Dr. Basil Manly, IV,* born September 1, 1924. Graduate of Furman University and of the Medical College of South Carolina at Charleston. Is now studying to be an eye specialist in Philadelphia. Married Sara Gillespie. Parents of the following children:
(a) *Sara Ann Manly*
(b) *Basil Manly, V.*
(c) *Jean Manly*
(d) *Mary Manly*

WADE RICHARDSON

Wade Richardson, son of Mary Lewis Anderson and Turner Richardson, married Othello Winn. Their children are:
1. *Gus Richardson*
2. *Tolliver Richardson*
3. *John Richardson*
4. *Alice Richardson,* married Jim Miller.

a. *Nellie Miller,* married S. B. Goodman, Mountville, South Carolina.

MELVINA RICHARDSON

Melvina Richardson, daughter of Mary Lewis Anderson and Turner Richardson, was born November 13, 1822; died November 21, 1857. She married Peter McPhail who was born May 1, 1812; died September 22, 1893. Both are buried at Sandy Springs, South Carolina.

Children of Melvina Richardson and Peter McPhail:

1. *Turner Richardson McPhail,* born February 5, 1844.
2. *Lewis Montgomery McPhail,* born December 12, 1846; died March 17, 1906.
3. *John Wesley McPhail,* born January 11, 1848.
4. *Mary Talula McPhail,* born August 23, 1849.
5. *Charles McGilvory McPhail,* born April 16, 1852.
6. *Donald Bellinger McPhail,* born April 26, 1854.
7. *Augustus Walker McPhail,* born April 10, 1856.

3. *John Wesley McPhail,* married Margaret Richardson. They were the parents of Augustus McPhail.

a. *Augustus McPhail* married Mary Steveson. They were the parents of the following children.

(1) Walter H. McPhail
(2) A. J. McPhail
(3) Zehnoa McPhail
(4) Zonell McPhail
(5) Schubert McPhail

4. *Mary Talula McPhail,* married Berry Martin February 18, 1869. They were the parents of the following children.

a. *Melvina Martin,* married Monroe Hanks.
b. *William Martin,* married Annie Martin.
c. *Peter McPhail Martin,* married Elizabeth Gillespie.
d. *Lillian Martin* — died young.
e. *Elizabeth Martin,* married Reid McCrary.
f. *Hattie Martin,* married Mr. Kester.
g. *Augustus Walker Martin,* married Neva Bellotte.
h. *Clarence Martin,* married Sarah Bellotte.
i. *Grover Martin* — died young.
j. *Lois Martin,* married Gordon Smith.

5. *Charles McGilvory McPhail,* married Mary Turner. They were the parents of one child.

a. *Mary McPhail,* married Tom Allen. They were the parents of two children.
(1) *Dorothy Allen*
(2) *Doris Allen*

6. *Donald Bellinger McPhail,* married Louise Welborne. They were the parents of the following children.
a. *Donald Melvina McPhail,* married Charley Ballentine. They were the parents of one child.
(1) *Maude Ballentine,* married Charley Barton. No children.
b. *John Wesley McPhail* — died young.
c. *Ithama McPhail,* married Auree Marett. They had one son.
(1) *Donald Bellinger McPhail,* married Mary Tucker.
d. *Nettie McPhail,* married Tom Garrison. They were the parents of the following children.
(1) Lou Nell Garrison
(2) Thomas E Garrison
(3) Nancy Garrison

7. *Augustus Walker McPhail,* born April 10, 1856; died July 7, 1898. He is buried at Silverbrook Cemetery. He married Frances Elizabeth Reeves September 5, 1883, who died May 10, 1936. She is also buried at Silverbrook Cemetery. They were the parents of the following children.
a. *Mary Eleese McPhail,* born December 13, 1885; died October 13, 1888.
b. *Lillie Louisa McPhail,* born June 24, 1884.
c. *Annie Iris McPhail,* born August 6, 1888; died April 27, 1821.
d. *Sarah Eliza McPhail Sitton,* married Eugene Norton Sitton September 4, 1912 in Pendleton, South Carolina. Eugene Norton Sitton was born July 18, 1890 in Austin, South Carolina; died May 4, 1959, and is buried at Silverbrook Cemetery.
(1) *Sarah Elizabeth Sitton,* born November 11, 1914.
(2) *Frances Reeves Sitton,* born August 17, 1916.
(3) *Leila Eugenia Sitton,* born November 16, 1918.
(4) *Augustus John Sitton,* born June 8, 1921.
(1) *Sarah Elizabeth Sitton,* married William Henry Gambrell December 28, 1943 in Anderson, South Carolina. William Henry Gambrell was born August 29, 1910 in Belton. No children.
(2) *Frances Reeves Sitton,* married William Law Watkins October 23, 1937 in Anderson, South Carolina. William Law Watkins was

born December 26, 1910 in Anderson, South Carolina.
(a) *Sarah Sitton Watkins,* born October 30, 1939.
(b) *Anna Law Watkins,* born March 21, 1941.
(c) *Frances Elizabeth Watkins,* born February 23, 1947.
(d) *Margaret Jane Watkins,* born November 4, 1949.
(3) *Leila Eugenia Sitton,* married William Kenneth Stringer December 27, 1941 in Anderson, South Carolina. William Kenneth Stringer was born November 26, 1910, in Belton. They had the following children.
(a) *Nancy Clare Stringer,* born December 21, 1944; died March 7, 1959.
(b) *William Kenneth Stringer, Jr.,* born September 8, 1950.
(c) *Leila Eugenia Stringer,* born March 6, 1953.
(4) *Augustus John Sitton,* married Mary Elizabeth Carter, February 20, 1943, in Anderson, South Carolina. Mary Elizabeth Carter was born September 9, 1920. They had the following children.
(a) *Augustus John Sitton,* born April 2, 1945.
(b) *Eugene Norton Sitton,* born April 27, 1949.
(c) *Sarah Elizabeth Sitton,* born September 13,1956.

e. *Marie McPhail,* daughter of Augustus Walker McPhail, married *Dr. William Thaddeus Willingham,* October 20, 1914, in Pendleton, South Carolina. William Thaddeus Willingham was born December 4, 1889 in Belton, South Carolina; died August 27, 1916 in Pendleton, South Carolina. No children. Mrs. Willingham is now living in Pendleton, South Carolina.

f. *Vera McPhail,* daughter of Augustus Walker McPhail, married *Luther Preston Carpenter,* May 17, 1924 in Pendleton, South Carolina. Luther Preston Carpenter was born September 19, 1895 in Anderson, South Carolina. They were the parents of one daughter.
(1) *Frances Elizabeth Carpenter,* born January 10, 1927 in Charlotte, North Carolina. She married A. C. A. Covington Edwards. A. C. A. Covington Edwards was born October 21, 1925 in Tabor City, North Carolina. They were parents of the following children.
(a) *Frances Elizabeth Edwards,* born September 27, 1953.
(b) *A. C. A. Covington Edwards,* born December 16, 1954.
(c) *Ann McPhail Edwards,* born November 23, 1956.

Note:

Mrs. Marie Willingham and sister Miss Lillie Louise McPhail have

made their home in Anderson with their sister, Mrs. E. N. Sitton, since the death of Mr. Sitton in 1959..

Petition for settlement and account of estate—Wade H. Richardson and others.

VS

Mary L. McPhail and John McPhail her husband and others.

The petition of the undersigned shows that their father, the late Turner Richardson, 1838, executed his last will and testament and shortly thereafter died—since administered—

Estate divided equally between his widow and children—widow, Mrs. Mary L. Richardson—has since intermarried with John McPhail of said district—

Testator left the following children:

Wm. T. Richardson (now resides in Alabama)

Amanda W. Bellotte, W. Joshua L. Bellotte of Florida

David A. Richardson (petitioner)

Maria T. Walker, W. of A. W. Walker

Rachel A. Milam, W. of Bartlett Milam

Wade A. Richardson, W. of Winn

Melvina McPhail, W. of Peter McPhail—Petitioner for settlement of estate—of said district, who died, leaving the said Peter and the following children—

(no date)

Lewis M. McPhail

John McPhail

Mary McPhail

Charles McPhail

Donald McPhail

Augustus McPhail (all minors)

Personally copied from the files by great granddaughter of Mary Lewis Anderson Richardson McPhail, Mrs. Marie McPhail Willingham, Anderson, South Carolina.

DR. WADE ANDERSON

I. *Dr. Wade Anderson,* son of Judge David Lewis and Rachel Wade Anderson, was born December 26, 1795. He graduated at the South Carolina Medical College and began his practice in Laurens District, living only a few years to aid in relieving the ills of his fellow man. Paul Anderson of Anniston, Ala. has in his possession two of the medical books inscribed with Dr. Wade Anderson's name and which were bought after his death by Dr. William Williamson, great grandfather of Paul Anderson.

Dr. Wade Anderson married *Maria Stobo James* on March 6, 1820, who was the daughter of Benjamin James, a well known lawyer of South Carolina, whose biographical sketch appears in O'Neals "Bench and Bar of South Carolina".

Maria Stobo James Anderson was a direct descendant of the Washington family, being descended from *John Washington* who was the brother of *Lawrence Washington,* grandfather of *George Washington,* our first President. The line of descent of Maria Stobo James Anderson being as follows according to the "Genealogy of the Washington and Stobo Families."

John Washington (brother of Lawrence Washington)

daughter married John James

↓

Benjamin James who married Jane Stobo in Charleston, South Carolina, on March 13, 1794.

↓

daughter Maria Stobo James, born December 30, 1794.

(Authority for above "A History and Genealogy of the Families of Bullock and Stobo and Irvine of Cults" by Dr. J. D. B. Bullock, in D. A. R. Library in Washington, D. C.)

Dr. Wade Anderson died at the age of 28, on December 2, 1823, leaving three small children, Maria, Jane and David Lewis Anderson. These three children were provided for by their grandfather, Judge David Lewis Anderson (see will), who specified that the boy, David Lewis Anderson, be educated in whatever profession he should choose. The children were also deeded land by their grandfather (Deed on file at Laurens Court House, Laurens, South Carolina) Dr. Wade Anderson is buried beside his little sister and brother in the family cemetery where his father and mother were later buried.

Children of Dr. Wade Anderson and his wife Maria Stobo James Anderson:

A. *Maria Anderson*
B. *Janie Anderson*
C. *David Lewis Anderson*

Note:

John Wade (Jack) Anderson, 609 N. Broad Street, Clinton, South Carolina, great grandson of Dr. Wade and Maria Stobo James Anderson, has in his possession a complete family tree dating as far back as 1543. On this chart are shown the related families of Simpson, Stobo, Garlington, Washington, Bullock.

MARIA W. ANDERSON

Maria W. Anderson, daughter of Dr. Wade and Maria Stobo James Anderson, married January 9, 1844, *John Wells Simpson,* son of Wm. Wells Simpson and Nancy Garlington Simpson. They were the parents of:

1. *Wm. Wade Simpson,* born November 13, 1844. Killed at 17, color bearer of James Batallion, at the Battle of South Mountain Confederate War, September, 1863.
2. *James Garlington Simpson,* born December 2, 1846. Too young to go to war at beginning. After war moved to Missouri where he practiced law.

After the death of Maria W. Anderson Simpson, John Wells Simpson married *Susan Washington Farrow,* daughter of Col. Patillo and Jane Strother James Farrow, granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Farrow of Rev. War. She was a first cousin of Maria Anderson.

JANE ANDERSON

Jane, or Janie Anderson, second daughter of Dr. Wade and Maria Stobo James Anderson, married Dr. Gunnels and they moved to Florida.

"A relative who knew Jane has written that "she was a very brilliant woman."

DR. DAVID LEWIS ANDERSON

Dr. David Lewis Anderson, son of Dr. Wade Anderson and grandson of Judge David Lewis Anderson was born October 23, 1822. His father died when he was quite young. Judge David Lewis Anderson deeded him and his two sisters a tract of land, in which deed he mentions the names of the children as David Anderson, Jane, and Maria Anderson, "and in case of their death, their mother Maria Anderson". His grandfather also provided that he be educated in whatever profession he should choose. He chose the profession of his father, Dr. Wade Anderson, and became a physician near Laurens, South Carolina. He married Mary Elizabeth Nickels on December 8, 1846, and they were the parents of the following children:

1. *John Wade Anderson,* married Margaret Agnes Ray.
2. *Maria Simpson Anderson,* born December 7, 1849, died October 17, 1912. Married Joseph Rutherford Boulware.
3. *Mary E. Anderson,* married Hogan Goggans of Cross Hill.
4. *Rev. Barnwell Rhett Anderson,* Presbyterian Minister.
5. *Catherine Nickels Anderson,* married Alec Austin.
6. *Conway Carlington Anderson* was a Missionary to Central America.
7. *Reed Anderson,* died at the age of 25.

"PAPA'S COUSIN DAVE (ANDERSON)"

"The Wade Anderson who was David's son and Papa's uncle had a son that was about Papa's age named Dave. He lived and died at 'Laurens Court House'. When I went to conference there in 1909, I met him, a jolly old man, long retired from his medical practice.

All the reminiscences of my father's school days at Cokesburg Manual Labor School, South Carolina College, and the Medical College of South Carolina, center around Dave's witticisms and boyish pranks."

The above from notes of Mrs. Matty Anderson Cauthen.

JOHN WADE ANDERSON

John Wade Anderson, son of Dr. David Lewis Anderson, was born July 24, 1848; died March 18, 1917. He married Margaret Agnes Ray, daughter of Mr. Ray and Sallie Whitlock Ray of Virginia, on

March 22, 1871. Margaret Agnes Ray was born March 9, 1851.
Children of John Wade and Margaret Agnes Ray Anderson:
a. *Martha Law Anderson,* born February 22, 1873; died June 18, 1874.
b. *William Ray Anderson,* born August 14, 1874; died December 24, 1945.
c. *James Anderson,* born August 1, 1876; died September 22, 1876.
d. *Law Montgomery Anderson,* born April 11, 1878; died April 14, 1903.
e. *Louis Anderson,* born April 22, 1880; died August 25, 1950.
f. *Richard Simpson Anderson,* born November 30, 1882; died March 17, 1945.
g. *Nickles J. Anderson,* born November 3, 1886
h. *Mary Agnes Anderson,* born July 24, 1890; died Jan. 25, 1958.
i. *John Wade Anderson, Jr.,* born October 9, 1894

WILLIAM RAY ANDERSON, SR.

William Ray Anderson, son of John Wade Anderson, was born August 14, 1874. He married Mattie Philson who was born December 31, 1874.

Children of Mattie Philson and William Ray Anderson:
(1) *John Law Anderson,* born September 23, 1899. He married Sadie McColman.
Children:
(a) *Elizabeth Ann Anderson*
(b) *Sarah Philson Anderson*
(2) *William Ray Anderson, Jr.,* born August 31, 1901. Graduate Presbyterian College, 1923. Took M.A. degree at Emory University, Ga., 1931. Superintendent of Schools of Clinton, South Carolina. Married first Helen Paris.
(a) *Helen Paris Anderson,* born August 25, 1936. Married Samuel George Everett. One son:
(b) *George William Everett,* born February 2, 1959.
He married second, Esther Britt.
(3) *Samuel Paul Anderson,* born January 1, 1905. He married first, Sue Simpson. Married second, Louise Bond.
Children:
(a) *Samuel Paul Anderson, Jr.*

(b) *Louis Charles Anderson*
(c) *Ray Philson Anderson*
(d) *Mary Louise Anderson*
(e) *William Thomas Anderson,* died Nov. 25, 1960.
(f) *Anne Bond Anderson*
(g) *John Law Anderson*
(4) *James Lewis Anderson,* born April 24, 1907. (Honor student at Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C. Took M.A. from Vanderbilt. Very successful businessman in Austini, Texas.) Married Emily Almon. Children:
(a) *James Lewis Anderson, Jr.*
(b) *Martha Emily Anderson*

LOUIS ANDERSON

Louis Anderson, son of John Wade Anderson, was born April 22, 1880. He married October 18, 1906, Lillie Drummond Anderson who was born January 7, 1884.
Children of Lillie Drummond and Louis Anderson:
(1) *Mary Rogers Anderson,* born February 9, 1910. She married Thomas Wales McAbee who was born March 5, 1903.
Children:
(a) *Thomas Louis McAbee,* born March 21, 1937.
(b) *Mary Clare McAbee,* born May 27, 1940.
(c) *Peggy Jean McAbee,* born December 20, 1946.
(d) *Joanne McAbee,* born June 14, 1949.
(2) *Louis Ray Anderson,* born April 13, 1913; died 1915.
(3) *Washington Drummond Anderson,* born June 14, 1914. Married Martha Jane Borroughs. They reside at 1401 Shady Circle, Chattanooga 5, Tennessee.
Children:
(a) *Martha Jo Anderson,* born March 14, 1943.
(b) *James Drummond Anderson,* born May 11, 1948.
(4) *Margaret Frances Anderson,* born September 30, 1918. Married Lewis Hayne Taylor, Jr. who was born February 4, 1918.
Children:
(a) *Ada Jane Taylor,* born January 14, 1948.
(b) *Margaret Frances Taylor,* born October 25, 1952.
(5) *Lillian Ruth Anderson,* born October 10, 1920. Married (July 11, 1942) John Anthony White who was born June 19, 1919.

Children:
(a) *Toni Louise White,* born March 14, 1946.
(b) *Martha Lillian White,* born January 7, 1949.
(c) *John Anthony White, Jr.,* born May 15, 1952.
(d) *Ann White,* born January 12, 1954.
(6) *Sadie Louise Anderson,* born March 7, 1925. Married Dec. 7, 1946, Benjamin Buford Waters, Jr. who was born June 2, 1923.
Children:
(a) *Benjamin Buford Waters,* born Nov. 12, 1949.
(b) *Alice Rebecca Waters,* born Mar. 29, 1951.

RICHARD SIMPSON ANDERSON

Richard Simpson Anderson, son of John Wade and Margaret Ray Anderson, was born November 30, 1882. He married *Annie Maude Watson* on August 17, 1904, and they left as Missionaries to Guatamala in November. In addition to their work of evangelism, Rev. Anderson was editor of a Spanish paper called "El Cristiano" (The Christian) which was sent to all Spanish speaking countries in Latin America. He was district superintendent of all the work on Guatamala several terms. His wife did many kinds of work especially among the women of Guatamala. Six children were born there:

(1) *Agnes Rebekah Anderson,* born February 14, 1906, in Guatamala. She attended schools there and received an A.B. Degree from Olivet College, Olivet, Illinois, B. Music Degree from Louisville Conservatory of Music. Taught piano, voice and Spanish at the Sue Bennet College, London, Kentucky for two years. She has been active in the Woman's Society of Christian Service of the Methodist Church all her adult life. She held local and district offices, and was Secretary of Literature and Publications, Recording Secretary and finally Conference President of the South Carolina Woman's Conference. She was elected a delegate to General Conference in 1956, and to the Jurisdictional Conference in 1960. She married *Niles Craig Clark* of Waterloo, August 18, 1931. Mr. Clark, born November 10, 1894, is an alumnus of Presbyterian College, Clinton, South Carolina, and also studied in London, England. Is employed in the mail service at Waterloo, South Carolina. Mrs. Clark is now a member of the executive committee from the Board of Missions of the Methodist Church.
Children:

(a) *Niles Craig Clark, Jr.,* born May 29, 1933. Was graduated from Clemson College, 1955. He married Ruth Amis of Newberry. Two children:
1. *Niles Craig Clark, III*
2. *Thomas Amis Clark*

(b) *Evelyn Clark,* born March 1, 1936. Graduate of Winthrop, 1958, Biology major. Graduate of Oberlin College, M.A. in Biology, 1960.
(c) *George Bailey Clark,* born July 23, 1937. Graduated Furman University, Greenville, S. C. A.B. Degree with music major in 1959. Now at Union Theological Seminary working on his masters degree in church music.
(d) *Martha Anne Clark,* born June 4, 1940. A junior at Winthrop College.

(2) *Margaret Lutie Anderson,* born April 21, 1905. A missionary to Guatamala, Central America. Married Rev. Russell W. Birchard:
Children:
(a) *Anita Birchard*
(b) *Carl Russell Birchard*
(c) *Rosie Birchard*
(d) *Mary Margaret Birchard*
(e) *Lois Birchard*

(3) *Dr. Charles W. Anderson,* born July 4, 1909. Graduate of Presbyterian College, Clinton, South Carolina, and of Emory University Medical School, Atlanta. Married Marion Robson, August 24, 1938. Is a specialist in X-Ray and radium at Pine Bluff, Arkansas. Three adopted children:
(a) *James Anderson,* born October 12, 1945.
(b) *Nancy Anderson,* born February 28, 1947.
(c) *William Anderson,* born February 16, 1949.

(4) *Elizabeth Maude Anderson,* born August 24, 1912. Married November 4, 1944 to Locke Simons, born in Wadesboro, North Carolina, now deceased. She now lives at Clinton. One daughter:
(a) *Mary Locke Simons,* born April 18, 1947.

(5) *Catherine Fay Anderson,* born March 16, 1914. Married Oscar Birchfield.
Children:
(a) *Elizabeth Birchfield,* Toronto, Ohio.
(b) *Richard Birchfield*

(c) *Lois Birchfield*
(d) *Carolyn Birchfield*

(6) *Edward R. Anderson*, born January 18, 1918. Married Jean Mc Cauley.
Children:
(a) *Thomas McCauley Anderson*, Chief engineer on ship stationed at New York.

NICKELS JAMES ANDERSON

Nickels James Anderson, son of John Wade Anderson, was born November 3, 1886. He married *Lena Bell Cunningham.*
Children:
(1) *Elizabeth Anderson,* married George Penland.
Children:
(a) *Jack Penland*
(b) *Wayne Penland*
(c) *Reba Penland*
(d) *Stanley Penland*

(2) *Helen Ray Anderson,* married *Hubert Penland.*
Children:
(a) *Larry Joe Penland*
(b) *Martha Ray Penland*
(c) *Nickels Anderson Penland*
(d) *Carolyn Penland*
(e) *Lucy Jane Penland*
(f) *Lewis Penland (deceased)*

MARY AGNES ANDERSON

Mary Agnes Anderson, daughter of John Wade and Mary Agnes Anderson, was born July 24, 1890; died January 25, 1958. She married *George W. Bailey,* Clinton, S. C. No children.

JOHN WADE ANDERSON, JR.

John Wade Anderson, Jr., son of John Wade Anderson, Sr., and Mary Agnes Anderson, was born October 9, 1894. He married *Helen*

Summel. Resides in Clinton, South Carolina. One adopted daughter:
(1) *Doris Bolt,* married Jack Smith Red and are parents of the following children:
(a) *Helen Virginia Red*
(b) *Sandra Kay Red*
(c) *Lind Louise Red*
(d) *John Wade Red*

MARIA SIMPSON ANDERSON

Maria Simpson Anderson, daughter of Dr. David Lewis and Elizabeth Nickels Anderson, was born December 8, 1847, died October 17, 1912, married July 18, 1875, Joseph Rutherford Boulware, born March 8, 1848, died September 17, 1895.
Children:
a. *Anne Elizabeth (Bessie) Boulware,* born July 4, 1876, married Robert Lee Young in 1897.
b. *Frances Cordelia Boulware*
c. *Wyatt Boulware,* died at age of 4 years.
d. *Harriet Rutherford Boulware,* born January 11, 1884, married Dr. Alva Mears.
e. *David Lewis Boulware,* born December 11, 1885. Married Hattie Stove.
f. *Jane Marie Boulware,* married Fleming McSwain Smith and they are the parents of:
(1) *Louise Smith,* graduated from Winthrop College 1926. Married Irving Percival McWhite of Lake City, South Carolina.
(a) *Martha Jane McWhite,* graduate of Converse College 1954. Married Stewart Heath, Jr. and are parents of:
a.a. *Jane Marie Heath*

MARY E. ANDERSON

Mary E. Anderson, daughter of Dr. David Lewis Anderson and Elizabeth Nickels Anderson, married Hogan Goggans of Cross Hill, S. C., where they lived. Children:
a. Mary Lucy Goggans, born September 16, 1890 at Laurens, S. C. She graduated at Furman University, June 10, 1910. She taught school for a number of years and is now doing substitute work in the

Charlotte, N. C. city schools. She married John Hexter Parks on February 11, 1922 at Asheville, N. C. Mr. Parks was born Sept. 8, 1876, died Jan. 1, 1951. He was the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Parks. Children:

(1) Mary Annette Parks, born May 4, 1924, resides 131 Spring Valley Road, Nashville, Tenn. She married V. H. Kerchberger on Sept. 2, 1950. Children:
(a) Lucy Carol, born Sept. 23, 1951.
(b) Vern H., born Feb. 16, 1954.
(c) John Parks, born Sept. 17, 1957.

(2) Daniel Goggans Parks, born Nov. 16, 1929, resides 168 E. 40th St., Brooklyn, N. Y., where he is employed as a draftsman. He married Cynthia Fairhurst on April 6, 1957. Children:
(a) Catherine Alston, born Jan. 22, 1958.
(b) *Katherine Holmes Goggans,* born August 26, 1895 at Laurens, S. C. She graduated from Limestone College, Gaffney ,S. C. in piano and pipe organ as well as A.B. Degree and is now a music teacher in Charlotte, N. C. She resides at 728 Lexington Ave. She married Francis Lloyd Andrews, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Andrews, on Sept. 8, 1944, at Charlotte, N. C. Mr. Andrews died July 28, 1960.
(c) Sarah Elizabeth Goggans, born July 13, 1888, married Wm. C. Greenwood on October 31, 1907, who died Jan. 20, 1920. She resides at Asheville, N. C., 50 Ravenscroft Dr.
Children:
(1) Wm. Hogan Greenwood, born May 12, 1909, died December 2, 1920.
(2) Elizabeth C. Greenwood, born October 1, 1912; married L. B. Bradshaw
(3) Norman Anderson Greenwood

REV. BARNWELL ANDERSON

Rev. Barnwell Anderson, son of Dr. David Lewis Anderson and Elizabeth Nickels Anderson was a Presbyterian minister. One daughter:
a. Mrs. Van Grover, 964 Eulalia Drive, Atlanta, Ga.

CATHERINE NICKLES ANDERSON

Catherine Nickles Anderson was the eighth child of Dr. David L. Anderson and Mary E. Nickles. They had nine children. She was called Katie or Katy.

Born Nov. 27, 1863. She was named for her Mother's sister.

Married Dec. 10, 1884 to Robert Alexander Austin of Cross Hill, S. C.

Alexander was the third child of Dr. Robert Campbell and Jane Thompson Austin. In 1882 Alexander had a spell of malarial fever and was sent to Lisbon, S. C., to recuperate. He stayed in the home of his family's friend, Dr. David Anderson. While there he fell in love with Katy. Katy was not well, but at the insistance of both, consent was given to their marriage. It was thought that the change to Cross Hill might be to her benefit.

Katy and Alexander were married Dec. 10, 1884. She was so weak that she could not stand alone but had to be supported for the ceremony. Their love was beautiful. Alex brought her to the Austin home, and began at once to build a cottage nearby. Each day Katy watched.

Instead of gaining strength she gradualy weakened. Her father, Dr. Anderson came to see her often. Once, realizing her true and critical condition, he said, "Katy is like Moses, viewing the Promised Land, but she will never make it."

Katy fell asleep in Jesus April 1, 1885, age 21 years, 4 months and 4 days. She was married only three and a half months. She was taken home to the Nickles burying ground near Lisbon Church and there laid to rest.

Alexander married Clara Mills Nabers in Dec. 1887. Their first daughter was named Katy for Katy Anderson Austin, thus perpetuating the memory of one who was greatly loved by all who knew her.

The memory of Katy lingers still in the hearts of those who knew her. She was sweet and gentle, kind to all the children, and a true Christian.

(This sketch written by Katy Austin Crouch, Clemson, S. C. Sept. 5, 1960)

DR. JOEL L. ANDERSON

I. Dr. Joel L. Anderson, son of Judge David Lewis and Rachel Wade Anderson, was born at Waterloo, December 7, 1801, died April 21, 1855. He graduated from the South Carolina Medical College and engaged in the practice of medicine at Waterloo. He also operated a large farm with the help of his slaves of whom 77 are named in the appraisal of his estate. He inherited the old home place of his father, located at the top of the hill after crossing Longlick Creek from the direction of Waterloo. Boundaries of this land described in the attached will of his father. It containued the family burying ground. Dr. Joel Anderson married Rebekah Neely who was born June 19, 1808, died October 15, 1847, at birth of her last child Janie Maria. Her tomb in the Waterloo Cemetery describes her as "Consort of Dr. Joel L. Anderson."

Dr. Joel Anderson is buried beside his wife. His sons, Joel W. Anderson and wife Mary E. Anderson, David A. Anderson who died at the age of 19, William M. Anderson are also buried in the plot. His daughters Rachel Claudia Gary, Nancy M. Parks, Rebecca Wilcott and granddaughter Lillian Rush Gary are buried near-by. Quoting from the will of his son, Joel W. Anderson, "They (the executors) shall have the said family grave yard enclosed by an iron fence, the whole to be paid for by my executors out of my personal estate." Another clause, "It is my will and desire that in dividing my real estate that my executors shall reserve one acre of land at the graveyard of my grandfather, David, and that the same shall be kept as mine with a right of way to the same."

Dr. Joel Anderson did not leave a will. An inventory of his estate is on file at Laurens Court House, appraiser, Asa Forgey, Cason Hill and Richard Harris, June 5, 1855. His son, Joel W. Anderson, was appointed administrator. Estate settled March 13, 1861.

Children of Dr. Joel L. and Rebecca Anderson:

A. Joel W. Anderson, born October 1, 1832.

B. David A. Anderson, born April 15, 1834.

C. William Y. Anderson, born July 26, 1836.

D. Rachel Claudia Anderson, born September 7, 1837.

E. Nancy M. Anderson, born May 1, 1839.

F. Elizabeth Anderson, born 1841.

G. Rebecca C. Anderson, born 1842.

H. Amelia S. Anderson, born 1845.

I. Jane Maria Anderson, born October 15, 1847.

A. *Joel W. Anderson,* born October 1, 1832, died October 23, 1875. He entered Co. A 3rd Battalion, South Carolina Infantry on December 5, 1861, at Camp Hampton, South Carolina as private. Elected 2nd Lieutenant from Ranks on February 28, 1862. On roll August 31, 1862, as 1st Lieutenant. Was wounded in action at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania on July 2, 1862. Promoted to Captain September 20, 1863. On last roll April 30, 1864. He married Mary E. Anderson who was born June 24, 1842, died July 4, 1859. They had no children. He owned over a thousand acres of land, a part of which was the old home place of his father, Dr. Joel L. Anderson, and of his grandfather, David Lewis Anderson. In his will which is on file in Laurens Court House, and here attached, he mentions a nephew Claud Anderson Floyd, a niece Lillian Gary and children of a deceased sister Rebecca Wilcutt. He willed his household furnishings and his home place to his sister Janie Maria Anderson Smith, wife of David Casper Smith. He made his brother-in-law David C. Smith executor of his estate. He is buried beside his father in the Waterloo Cemetery.

WILL OF JOEL W. ANDERSON

I, Joel W. Anderson, a citizen of the County of Laurens and State of South Carolina, do make the following disposition of my whole estate, real and personal which I desire to take effect after my death.

First, I will and direct that my Executors hereinafter appointed shall as soon after my death as practicable, pay all my just debts and funeral expenses.

Second, I will and direct that my executors shall purchase and have erected, suitable tombstones over all of the graves of my father, Joel Anderson's family that have not already been provided with the same and also that they have the said family grave yard enclosed by an iron fence the whole to be paid for by my executors out of my personal estate.

Third, I will and direct that my said executors do collect all of my personal property, exchanging household and kitchen furniture, for cash, and after satisfying the two previous clauses of this my will, that they set apart the sum of fifteen hundred dollars if so much be necessary for the purpose of giving my niece Lillian R. Gary a first class college education.

Fourth, I will and devise to my niece Lillian R. Gary the sum of two thousand dollars of the proceeds of sale of my personal estate or from the sum which may be realized from my life insurance policy, as the casemay be, and I direct that my executors shall invest the said sum of two thousand dollars given to my said niece Lillian R. Gary in bonds of the United States of America; the above mentioned legacy is to be paid after my executors shall have discharged the first, second and third clauses of this my will.

Fifth, I will and direct that the balance of the proceeds of sale of my personal property and from the collection of the policy upon my life and from my Bonds, notes

and accounts after discharging the bequests in the four preceeding clauses of this my will, shall be divided into four equal shares, one of which I give to my nephew Claude Anderson Floyd, and one each to my sister Jane Maria Anderson, to my niece Lillian M. Gary and to the children of the said Rebecca C. taking one share between them—and I will and direct that my executors shall invest the shares of those who shall not be of age at my death in United States Bonds.

Sixth, I will and devise to my sister Jane Maria Anderson all of my household and kitchen furniture.

Seventh, I will and direct that my executors shall as soon after my death as practicable, divide all of the real estate of which I shall die seized in fee, into four tracts as nearly equal in value as possible, one of which said tracts shall include the dwelling house now occupied by me and that said place may be healthy it shall include the wood land on the western side of said house in the direction of Robuns Creek, this tract when so laid off I will and devise to Jane Maria Anderson for and during her natural life at her death to her issue and in the event of her dying without issue then as I shall hereafter direct—and I will and devise the other three tracts of land when so laid off by my executors, one to my nephew Claude Anderson Floyd, one to my niece Lillian R. Gary and the other to the children of my predeceased sister Rebecca C. Wilcutt, and to their issue respectively all of the legacies in this my will contained whether of real or personal property are subject to the following limitations and conditions, with the legacies to Claude Anderson Floyd, Lillian R. Gary and Jane Maria Anderson are given on condition that if any of them should die without leaving issue living at his or her death, the legacy of the party so dying I give and bequeath on that contingency happening so the survivor or survivors of the four legaties before mentioned including the children of the said Rebecca C. Wilcut as one of the four. And if one or more of the children of the said Rebecca C. Wilcut should die without issue then the share to which they said was entitled to go to the survivor or survivors of said children and if all of the said children of the said Rebecca C. Wilcut should die without issue then the whole of the share to which said children would be entitled under this my will to go to Claude Anderson Floyd, Lillian R. Gary and Jane Maria Anderson as the survivors of them. But furthermore should all of said legaties die without issue as aforesaid on fulfilling the limitations and conditions aforesaid in every particular then and in that event I give and bequeath the whole net residue of my estate including my lones after paying my debts and other charges on my estate arising under the two first clauses of this my will, to Wofford College located at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Eighth, Should any dispute arise as to the division of my real and personal property I authorize my executors to call three disinterested persons who shall decide the same, and their decisions shall be final, and after such decision should any legatee herein carry the same to law he or she shall from that time lose the share of my estate herein left to him or her.

Ninth, It is my will and desire that in dividing my real estate that my executors shall reserve one acre of land at the grave yard of my grandfather David Anderson and that the same shall be kept as mine with a right of way to the same.

Tenth, I hereby nominate and appoint my friends George W. Sullivan and I Wash Goodwin executors of this my last will and testament with full power and authority to execute the same in every particular without application to any branch whatever

and I most respectfully request them to give special care and attention to my nephew Claude Anderson Floyd during his minority, and should I die while he is a minor not to permit his estate to go into the hands of any guardian not appointed by them. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-fifth day of February A.D. 1874.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged Joel W. Anderson

I David C. Smith do solomly swear that this writing contains the last will and testament of the within named Joel W. Anderson, and as far as I know and believe and that I will truly execute the same by paying first the debts and then the legacies contained in the said will so far as his goods chattells will extend and the law charges me that I will make a true and just inventory of all such goods and chattells so help me God. Sworn to and subscribed on this ..... 1876.

CODICIL TO JOEL W. ANDERSON'S WILL

Whereas, I Joel W. Anderson of Laurens County and State of South Carolina, have made my last will and testament bearing date the 25th day of February A.D., 1874. Now I desire to add this Codicil to the same and make it a part of my will.

First, in the 10th clause of my will I appointed J. Wash Goodgin one of my executors, but I do hereby revoke that appointment, and in his place, I nominate and appoint my brother-in-law, David C. Smith, as one of my executors to said will.

Second, It is my will that if any of my heirs or legatees or any one interested in my estate shall attempt to hold me or my estate to account for any bonds or profits arising from the Trust Estate in my hands, known as the Mrs. Margaret B. Anderson's Estate, then and in that event, I direct my executor or executors not to pay the said heir or legatee any part of my estate as I consider that I have payed my legatee in advance much heretofore made, and if any contrary and shall attempt to hold my estate to an accounting of said Trust, it is my expressed wish that they should have no part or lot in my estate, in other words, I revoke to said party any bequest heretofore given in said will.

In witness whereof I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my Seal this 27th day of July A.D., 1875.

Joel W. Anderson Seal

In presence of:
R. V. Todd
J. H. Wearton
W. G. Hill

B. *David A. Anderson,* born April 15, 1834. He died July 15, 1853, at 19 years of age.

C. *William Y. Anderson,* born July 26, 1836, died March 22, 1862. No record of marriage or military service, but was probably in Confederate Service.

D. *Rachel Claudia Anderson,* born September 7, 1837. Married Mr.

Gary. Died February 4, 1865.
1. *Lillian Rush Gary,* a daughter who died at age 19 years, 8 months, and 27 days, according to the inscription on her tombstone in her grandfather's plot in the Waterloo Cemetery.

E. *Nancy N. Anderson,* born May 1, 1839. Married 1st, Mr. Cox, 2nd, J. B. Parks, who was born May 17, 1833, died December 11, 1863. Nancy Parks died June 5, 1864, buried in the Waterloo Cemetery.

F. *Elizabeth Anderson,* died a child, born 1840.

G. *Rebecca C. Anderson,* born 1842. Married Mr. F. B. Wilcutt, born November 28, 1839, died July 1, 1910. Several children. Died December 17, 1873, at 31 years of age.
Children: Edward, deceased; Rufus, deceased; Daughter, deceased.

H. *Amelia S. Anderson,* born 1845. Married Mr. Floyd.
son: 1. Claude Anderson Floyd, moved to Florida, deceased.

I. *Janie Maria Anderson Smith,* born October 15, 1847. Her mother, Rebecca Neely Anderson, died at Janie's birth, and as she was only eight years old at the time of her father's death, George M. Gunnels was appointed her guardian. She married David Casper Smith, son of John Skinner Smith, on June 9, 1875. Quoting one of the Smith Nephews, "Aunt Janie was the best woman who ever lived." She inherited the old home place of her father, Dr. Joel L. Anderson, and grandfather Judge David Lewis Anderson, near the town of Waterloo. Her brother Joel W. Anderson, who had no children, willed her his household furniture as well as a share in his estate. Her husband David Casper Smith was named executor of his will. The old family Bible of Joel W. Anderson was used by her to record her family's record. It is now in possession of a grandson, Robert W. Smith, of Anderson, South Carolina. Janie Maria Anderson and David Casper Smith were parents of three children, Joel Casper Smith, Sallie Eva Smith, and Janie Maude Smith.

FAMILY RECORD COPIED FROM THE BIBLE
of
DAVID CASPER SMITH AND JANIE M. ANDERSON SMITH
(On back of Bible is embossed in gold the name Joel W. Anderson, who is brother of Janie Anderson Smith)

MARRIAGES

David Casper Smith and Janie M. Anderson, married the ninth day of June, 1875.
Joel Casper Smith and Genevieve Wharton married 26th of October, 1897.
David Casper Smith and Jennie Gary Anderson were married October 26, 1900.
Sallie Eva Smith and Joel Franklin Anderson were married November 18, 1903.
Janie Maude Smith and Eugene P. Walker were married October 27, 1908.

BIRTHS

Joel Casper Smith was born September 29, 1876.
Sallie Eva Smith was born June 2, 1881.
Janie Maude Smith was born August 29, 1883.
John Casper Smith was born July 11, 1898.
Janie M. Anderson was born October 15, 1847.
David Casper Smith was born March 19, 1849.
Harold David Smith was born October 23, 1902.

DEATHS

Minnie Rebecca Smith, August 9, 1880, age 2 months.
Janie M. (Anderson) Smith, April 23, 1900.
Harold David Smith Anderson, December 2, 1904.
Sallie Eva Smith Anderson, September 16, 1909.
David Casper Smith, February 19, 1912.

Children of Janie Anderson and David Casper Smith:

1. Joel Casper Smith, (Cap), born September 29, 1876. Graduate of Wofford College. A prominent layman in the Methodist Church. Banker of Greenwood. He married first, Genevieve Wharton, daughter of Col. Wharton of Waterloo on October 26, 1897, and they were parents of two sons:

a. *Joel Casper Smith, Jr.,* (J. C.) born July 11, 1898. He married Sadie Garrett and they were parents of one son.

(1) Joel C. Smith, III. (Jack) born May 12, 1922. Graduate of Wofford College. Was in the military service for the entire duration of World War II. Was wounded while in service. Studied at the University of London and University of Paris. Married Bettie an English-French girl while in Paris. At present he is a master planner with the city of New York. Recently he was in charge of making plans for rezoning the whole of the city of New York. Children:

(a) *Joan Smith*
(b) *Michelle Smith*
(c) *Kirk Smith*
(d) *Bruce Smith* } twins
(e) *Allen Smith* }

b. *Robert Wharton Smith,* born February 22, 1907. Is employed by Loenstein Bros. Cotton Corporation. Is president of the Anderson Branch. Married Mildred Lanford, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rex Lanford of Waterloo. They make their home on Hiawatha Drive, Anderson, South Carolina.
Children:
(1) *Stanley Smith,* a senior at the Citadel.
(2) *Nancy Smith,* student.
(3) *Mildred Roberta (Bobbie) Smith,* student.
Joel Casper Smith, Sr., married second, Miss Lola Lake of Newberry.

2. *Sallie Eva Smith,* daughter of Janie Anderson and Casper Smith, was born June 2, 1881, died September 16, 1909. She married Joel Franklin Anderson, son of George F. and Jane Smith (daughter of Skinner Smith) Anderson, on November 18, 1903, and they were the parents of two children:
a. *Janie Maria Anderson,* born September 20, 1905. Married Charles A. Parsons, and resides in Augusta, Georgia. No children.
b. *John Robert Anderson,* born July 2, 1907. Resides in Richmond, Virginia. No children.

3. *Janie Maude Smith,* was born August 29, 1883, died October 8, 1943, She married first Eugene P. Walker of Waterloo, South Carolina, on October 27, 1908. They were parents of two children:
a. *David Walker,* born December 24, 1909. Married Ruth Hill. They reside at Waterloo. No children. Foster daughter, Bettie Jean Vorhees, a niece.
b. *Eugenia Walker,* married Arnold Vorhees of Red Bank, New Jersey. One daughter:
(1) *Bettie Jean Vorhees,* born September 26, 1946.
Janie Maude Smith married second, J. T. Hill.

CAPTAIN GEORGE ANDERSON

I. *George F. Anderson,* son of Judge David Lewis and Rachel Wade Anderson was born in Laurens District June 5, 1797. He operated a mercantile business in the town of Waterloo and also a large farm bordering the town, which was tilled by the family slaves. He was captain of the state militia which was an important post at the time in which he lived, and was always known as "Captain George".

The Captain George Anderson house is still standing in the town of Waterloo and is owned by a great-grandson, Lindsay Fennel. It was landscaped with beautiful shrubbery especially boxwoods. Only one large magnolia and a few scattered shrubs remain today. George Anderson started this house before he married, moving into it about a month after this event. It was one of the largest homes in that part of the country, showing its builder's foresight as he and his wife were to rear sixteen children to maturity within its walls.

The old home had a remarkable record in that those sixteen children grew up in a house where there were generally other occupants as well—a school teacher or a clerk or two. There were no deaths in it until Captain George himself died at the age of 84.

The George Anderson house was the stopping place for stage coach travelers who stopped for dinner and to get fresh horses. The tired teams were cared for, and rested there until a return trip from North Carolina to Charleston. When the stage drew near the house, the driver blew a long blast on his horn and then made as many "toots" as there were passengers to eat.

George Anderson married Amelia (Millie) Smith May 20, 1820. She was a daughter of William and Lucy Wright Smith who emigrated from Virginia in 1794, and built the three-story brick mansion called "Stony Point" in 1795, about seven miles from the town of Greenwood near the intersection of Highway 246 and secondary road 39 (the old Laurens Road and the Cokesbury Coronaca Road.) The girlhood home of Millie Anderson was built of bricks made by the slaves of the plantation, held together with mortar made from sea shells rolled in a hogshead pulled from Charleston, by placing a rod through the center. This old house is still in a good state of preservation, the colors on the frescoed walls being still lovely and the secret stairway still intact. It is pictured as one of the fine old homes of the up country of South Carolina in the book, "Beneath So Kind

A Sky", by Carl Julian and Chapman Milling of the University of South Carolina. Millie Smith was the sister of John Skinner Smith who became widely known as one of the wealthiest men of the state, numbering his acres by the thousands and his slaves by the hundreds.

George Anderson and his wife Millie must have been remarkably parents, as it was no small job to rear sixteen children to maturity in those days of limited medical facilities even with the help of the house slaves. They had a married life of sixty-one years.

Amelia Anderson was known for her executive ability. There were those sixteen children, many slaves to manage and feed and clothe, the stage passengers, the school teacher and a clerk or two were generally a part of those for whom she planned meals.

She evidently loved beauty and had beautiful solid silver, lovely bedspreads, quilts and linens. A number of these articles, as well as pieces of furniture, are among the treasured possessions of her descendants today. It is said that when she was away at one time, one of the relatives decided to count the dresses she had not taken with her, and found the number impressive for those pre-sewing machine days. She was rather stout, as were many of her Smith relatives while her husband was a trim, rather small man.

A granddaughter, Matty Anderson Cauthen, wrote: "The children who grew up in this home were an undemonstrative lot. However, of those twelve men, not one was a drunkard or a man of low standards. They were strong men—Christians, and an asset to their community."

When the War Between the States broke out, *eleven* of these sons served in the Confederate Army. There is said to have been only one other case equal to this family of eleven sons in Confederate service. The oldest son, Dr. William Lewis Anderson, remained at home to serve the families of the soldiers. Only one of these sons, John W. Anderson, was fatally wounded during the war and was buried in West Virginia. The other ten sons returned safely.

A newspaper article of the time mentions the Captain George Anderson family as "among the most prominent and influential families of the country."

Captain Anderson was always active in civic and patriotic affairs, being a leader in his community and district. He was several times elected to the House of Representatives from Laurens District. The following is a copy of a check made to him from the treasurer of the Upper Division of the House of Representatives in 1864, and which is now in possession of two great granddaughters, Miss Mary and Ruth Boyd of Greenville, South Carolina. We do not know why the check was never cashed.

$95.00 HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

December 23*rd* 1864

Treasurer of the Upper Division, Pay to *George Anderson*

on order _____ *Ninety five and* 00-100 _____ DOLLARS

Simon S. Lucas, Jr. CASHIER

R. B. Boyhton, SPEAKER

Captain George lived through the trying days of the Reconstruction, dying at the age of 84, August 8, 1881, from injuries received in a fall. He was buried in Waterloo Cemetery. His wife, Amelia (Millie) is buried beside her husband. Her nephew, Rev. James Smith of Spartanburg, conducted the funeral services. She died January 24, 1886.

OBITUARY OF MRS. AMELIA SMITH ANDERSON

ANDERSON—Mrs. Amelia Anderson, nee Smith, relict of Capt. Geo. Anderson, late of Waterloo, Laurens Co., S. C., was born at Stony Point, Abbeville, Co., S. C., Nov. 27, 1801, and died Jan. 24, 1886, in the home where she had given birth to and reared to manhood and womanhood, her sixteen children—twelve boys and four girls. A fact to be noted is, that after living together for upwards of 60 years and raising so large a family in the old homestead, my uncle was the first corpse and my aunt the second carried out of that house, each reaching to four score and five. She was a remarkable and model woman in many respects, First, in that she had raised to mature age and usefulness all these children. In the late fraternal strife, nine of her boys were on the "tented field" at one time, and all lived through the war and returned home except one, who was killed in the battle of Sharpsburg. Eleven of the boys were still living at the time of their mother's death, though scattered in different States. Second, in that she was methodical, practical and energetic, not only providing well for, but properly disciplining this large household, bringing to mind another and faithful exemplification of Solomon's virtuous woman—Prov. xxxi: 10-30. Third, in that she was one of the best of wives and mothers, because for about fifty years she had been an humble, devoted, Christian woman. In the formation of the first Methodist church in her neighborhood, she was enrolled among the few original members and gave of her means and influence to build up "Christianity in earnest" in the midst of her family and friends. I believe she was the last of the original number to "yield up her breath" and to be put away to rest in the old Smyrna or Waterloo churchyard, maintaining not only her Christian integrity, but watchful and prayerful interest in her church to the hour of her death. She selected and marked, in her every day and well-used Testament, the text she desired to be preached in her funeral services—"What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence come they?—Rev. vii: 13-17. The writer, her nephew, of course took that text, and after more than fifty years' acquaintance, believed he was preaching the funeral sermon of a good woman, now gone to the rest prepared for the good.

James F. Smith

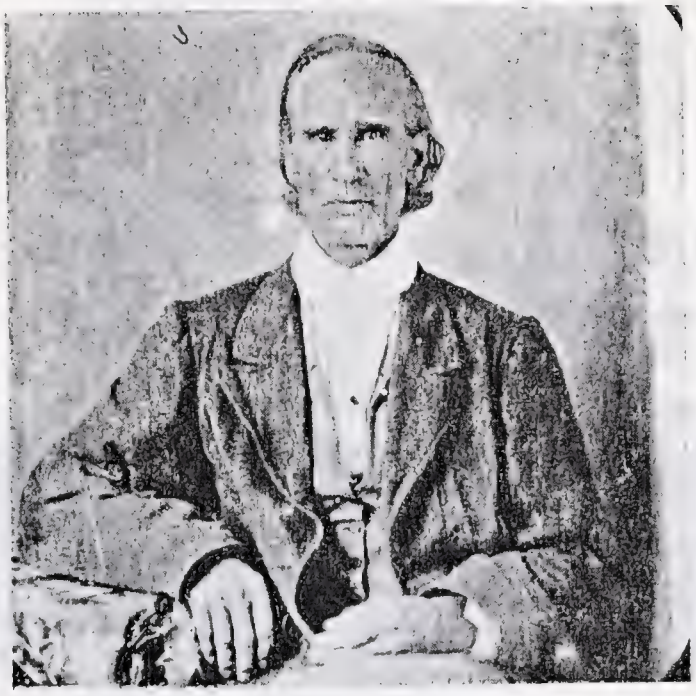
COPY OF FAMILY RECORD IN THE BIBLE OF GEORGE ANDERSON NOW IN POSSESSION OF MRS. ALLIE ANDERSON FENNEL OF WATERLOO, SOUTH CAROLINA

MARRIAGES

1.	George Anderson and Amelia Smith	May 20, 1820
2.	Eliza Ann Anderson and John Taggart	December 19, 1839
3.	Jane E. Anderson and John C. Speer	March 17, 1847
4.	Oliver P. Anderson and Arabella Brownlee	June 18, 18–
5.	David Wade Anderson and Lavinia Calhoun	April 23, 1846
6.	Dr. William Lewis Anderson and Martha Rebecca Marshall	December 21, 1848
7.	Charles Anderson and Sara C. Green	July 15, 1851
8.	Robert W. Anderson and Mary McCullough	July 29, 1852
9.	Lucy Wright Anderson and Henry D. Boozer	February 22, 1860
10.	Thomas B. Anderson and Fannie Walker (First)	November 7, 1860
	Hattie Walker (Second)	Nov. 16, 1864
11.	Adolphus Anderson and Adelia Coulter	March 13, 1861
12.	George W. Anderson and Bettie Milan	September, 1865
13.	Patrick Henry Anderson and Hattie A. Nelson	February 14, 1866
14.	Mary Frances Anderson and Frank Fuller	March 1, 1865
15.	Joel S. Anderson and Amelia A. Rasor	October 10, 1867
16.	Benjamin Anderson and Betty Carter	February 19, 1880
	John Lindsay Fennel and Allie Anderson	November 7, 1941

BIRTHS

1.	William Lewis Anderson	May 20, 1821
2.	Eliza Ann Anderson	October 2, 1822
3.	David Wade Anderson	February 22, 1824
4.	Oliver P. Anderson	July 24, 1825
5.	Janie E. Anderson	April 7, 1827
6.	Robert W. Anderson	August 13, 1828
7.	Charles S. Anderson	November 30, 1829
8.	George W. Anderson	November 16, 1831
9.	Adolphus Anderson	May 30, 1833



Captain George Anderson, Waterloo, S. C.
June 5, 1797 — August 8, 1881

The Captain George Anderson House
Waterloo, S. C., built 1820

Dr. William Lewis Anderson
May 20, 1821 — July 17, 1897
Martha Rebecca Marshall Anderson
June 22, 1830 — November 3, 1909

Thomas Carson Anderson
born November 20, 1868
Son of Dr. William Lewis Anderson

David Wade Anderson
February 22, 1824 — August 20, 1900

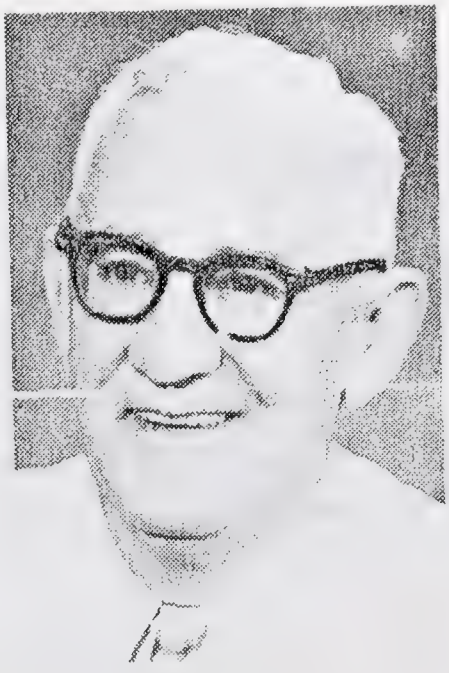
Stony Point, now in Greenwood County, built by William Smith in 1795; girlhood home of Amelia (Millie) Smith Anderson, wife of Captain George Anderson

Oliver Perry Anderson
July 24, 1825 — June 6, 1887

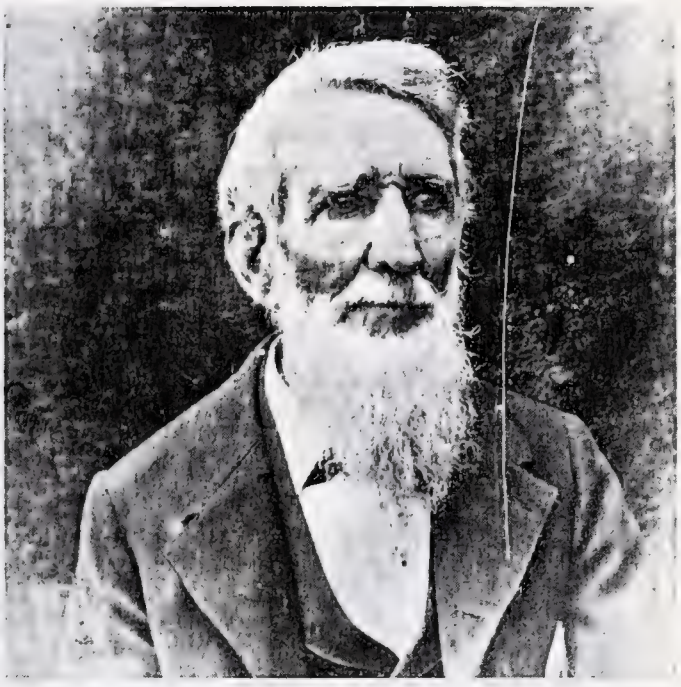
George Adolphus
Anderson
December 2, 1861 —
April 11, 1911

Five Generations of Family of George Adolphus Anderson. Left to right: Wife, Mary Smith Anderson, Mary Anderson Thompson, Blanch Thompson Rogers, Phyllis Rogers Martin and Stacey-Lyn Martin.

Effie Iola Anderson Smith
September 29, 1869 – April 21, 1955
Daughter of Adolphus and Adelia Coulter Anderson



Charles Carruth Anderson
March 6, 1886 – April 29, 1959
Son of Charles Smith and Jinnie Carruth Anderson



Robert Wright Anderson
August 13, 1828 — July 26, 1898

Mary McCollough Anderson
October 24, 1833 — August 3, 1896

Thomas Benton Anderson
December 31, 1834 — September 25, 1911

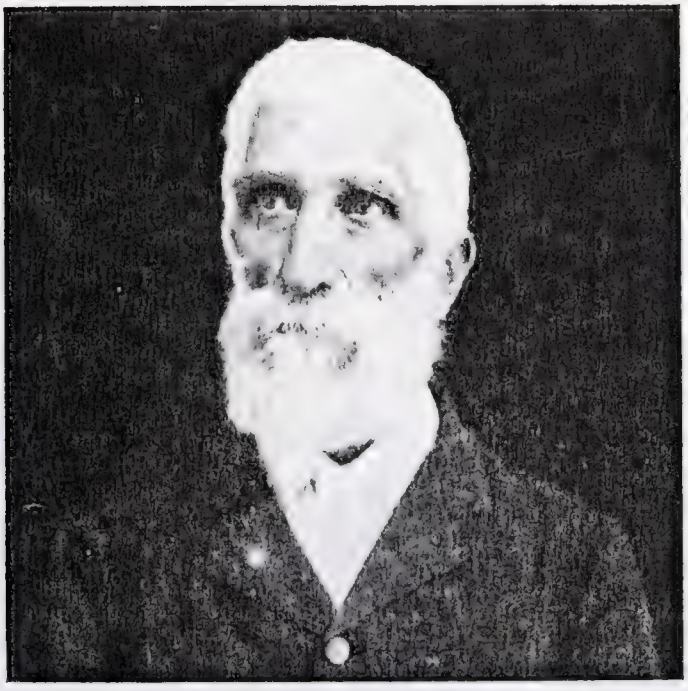
Home and Garden of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Benton Anderson,
Waterloo, S. C.

Lucy Anderson Boozer

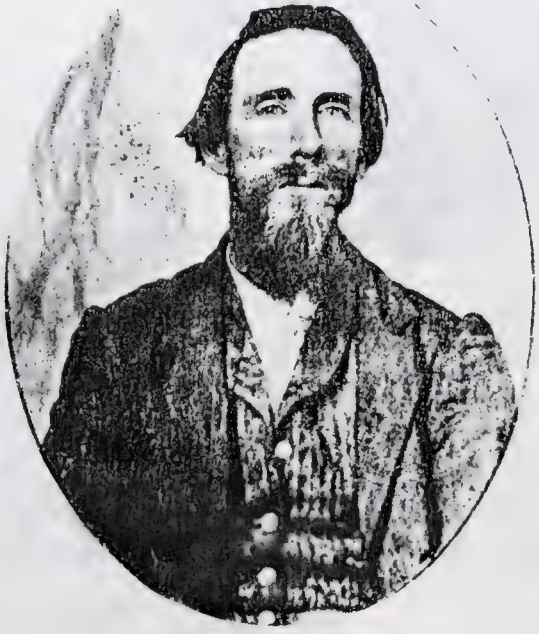
Henry Dickson Boozer

Children of Henry D. and Lucy Anderson Boozer, 1893
Benjamin Samuel, Hennie, Millie Smith, and James Thornwell

John W. Anderson, born March 4, 1839, died Sept. 4, 1864, at Winchester, Va., from wounds received in battle.



Joel Smith Anderson
June 24, 1840 — April 16, 1922



Patrick Henry Anderson
April 1, 1844 — March 28, 1917

Mary Frances Anderson Fuller, right, May 18, 1842 – October, 1928; shown with her son Jones Fuller and his wife Aurie Hollingsworth Fuller

Benjamin A. Anderson
December 1, 1846 – September 9, 1914

Lucy Wright Smith
August 29, 1768 – January 24, 1847

10.	Thomas Benton Anderson	December 31, 1834
11.	Lucy Wright Anderson	September 19, 1837
12.	John W. Anderson	March 4, 1839
13.	Joel Smith Anderson	June 24, 1840
14.	Mary Francis Anderson	May 18, 1842
15.	Patrick Henry Anderson	April 1, 1844
16.	Benjamin Anderson	December 1, 1846
	George Anderson	June 5, 1797
	Amelia Smith Anderson	October 27, 1801
	Rebecca Anderson	March 1, 1791
	Lewis Anderson	December 6, 1793
	Dr. Wade Anderson	December 26, 1795

DEATHS

1.	Eliza Ann Taggart, eldest daughter died in Mississippi	December 31, 1861
2.	John W. Anderson was wounded at Charleston, West Virginia. Died of wounds Buried at Mt. Hebron. 25 Years of age.	September 4, 1864
3.	Jane E. Speer, wife of John E. Speer	January 20, 1881
4.	Bettie A. Anderson, wife of George W. Anderson	December 10, 1878
5.	Sallie, wife of Charles Anderson	1878
6.	Charles S. Anderson, died at Center Point, Ark.	February 28, 1886
7.	George Anderson, Sr.	August 8, 1881
8.	Amelia Smith Anderson	January 24, 1886
9.	Rachel Wade Anderson, wife of David Anderson, Age 73 years	April 28, 1832
10.	Dr. Wade Anderson	December 2, 1823
11.	Lewis Anderson (one year)	August 6, 1794
12.	Rebecca Anderson (one year)	August 1, 1792
13.	George W. Anderson	April 10, 1912
14.	Benjamin A. Anderson	September 9, 1914

ELEVEN ANDERSON BROTHERS IN CONFEDERATE ARMY

The Anderson family, originally of Waterloo, made a remarkable record in the War Between the States, an article in the Confederate Veteran a number of years ago shows. Eleven Anderson brothers went forth to defend Southern homes and firesides, the article says. The names of these soldiers were: D. W., O. P., R. W., C. S., George, Adolphus, Thomas, John, Joel, Patrick, and Benjamin. Four were in the Western Army (one of them an engineer), one was a member of the Second South Carolina regiment, two were in James' Battalion, Kershaw's Brigade, one was a member of a calvary regiment, two were incapacitated to serve in the ranks and were assigned to different branches of the army, and the youngest, on account of age, was with the state troops. One, John Anderson, was killed in Virginia and one was wounded. The last of the 11 died a number of years ago.

George Anderson and Mrs. Amelia Smith Anderson were the uncrowned king and queen of this remarkable family of 16 children. Mr. Anderson was born about the close of the 18th century, Mrs. Anderson four years later, and both attained a patriarchial age.

The article in the *Confederate Veterans* by O. M. Buzhardt, of Newberry, closes with the statement: "I am disposed to challenge our Southland to produce the name of a family that gave more sons to fight for Southern rights."

The above article was taken from the "*Confederate Veterans.*"

NINETY-SIX

"Between Anderson and Walhalla run several creeks bearing singular names. One Mile, Six Mile, Twelve Mile, Eighteen Mile, Four and Twenty, Six and Twenty, and farther down the line of the Keowee Trail lies the town of Ninety-Six. These names are accounted for by an Indian tradition about which there has been some controversy. Iconoclasts loudly proclaim the whole story a fabrication, but Dr. J. W. Daniell, South Carolina's highest authority on Indian lore, thinks the story is founded on truth. At any rate it is a pretty legend, and if the annals of a people or a land be shorn of legend and tradition, none but the Gradgrind family will ever read its history.

It is said that long ago a young Englishman named Allen Francis taught an Indian school at Keowee. Among his pupils was Cateechee, a choctaw maid, captive of Kuruga, the Cherokee chief. In her own tongue her name was Issaqueena. Both words mean deer's head. The two fell in love with each other, and when Allen left the Indian settlement it was with a promise to return for his dusky sweetheart at some future day. He went to Fort Cambridge and established himself there in a trading business with his father and brother.

One night Cateechee overheard Kuruga and his warriors planning an attack on Fort Cambridge, intending to massacre all of the white people living there.

The girl determined to save her lover. After the Indians were asleep she stole away to go to the fort ninety-six miles from Keowee, and warn the white people of their danger. When morning came she was missed, and the Cherokees, suspecting her errand, started in pursuit.

As she ran, a succession of mountain streams crossed her path, and she named them as she sped on, comforting herself with the sound of the number of miles she had thrown behind her. At nightfall, footsore and exhausted, she told her tale. When a little later the Indians reached the place the fort was garrisoned, and the attack was easily repulsed.

Naturally Cateechee remained among the people whom she had saved, and she and Francis were married. For several years they lived in peace among the people of the little town, then called Ninety-Six in memory of her race with death over ninety-six miles of forest."

The above was copied from *A History of Anderson County*

DR. WILLIAM LEWIS ANDERSON

A. *Dr. William Lewis Anderson,* first child of Captain George and Amelia Smith Anderson, was born May 20, 1821, at Waterloo, South Carolina, died July 17, 1897. His was the first will recorded in the new Greenwood County.

He attended the Cokesbury Conference School at Cokesbury, South Carolina. He then attended the South Carolina College at Columbia, now the University of South Carolina, where he graduated in December 5, 1842. He decided to study medicine and was graduated from the State Medical College in Charleston in 1847, being ones of 74 graduates of this class. His diploma is now in possession of his son, Thomas C. Anderson.

Dr. Anderson began his practice of medicine in the Stony Point Section of present Greenwood County. The old house built by William Smith, was inherited by his son Joel Smith, brother of Amelia (Millie) Anderson. His Uncle, Joel Smith, gave the young doctor William Lewis Anderson board and a horse and buggy, in return for doctoring his slaves of whom he had a great number. Joel Smith's wife was Isabella Elizabeth Marshall, daughter of Col. George Marshall. When her younger half-sister, Martha Rebecca Marshall, came to visit her, romance blossomed and Dr. William Lewis Anderson and Martha Rebecca Marshall were married.

It is said that Dr. Anderson found it necessary to supplement his income from the practice of medicine by farming, and sought to find a place where there were not so many rocks as at Stony Point. He selected a place near Ninety-Six not far from the present Lebanon Church. The house, built by Dr. Anderson, is now the lovely country home of Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Adams.

Dr. Lewis Anderson and his wife Martha (Mattie) Marshall were the parents of 10 children. According to the description by a grandson, Pressley Roberts, "He was a puritan by nature, uncompromising between right and wrong, rigid in the observance of the Sabbath, but loved people, particularly kin people. His family reunions every Thanksgiving and Christmas were classics with all kin in the vicinity invited and most of them present."

TO MISS MARTHA

"Bright be thy path in Beauty's gay career,
And fair the Spring of life's just opening year.
Enjoy the hour, while youth and hope are warm—
While gleams with cheerfulness thy fairy form;
And oh! may time but shift the changeful scene
And these enchanting moments leave behind
The tranquil bosom and the cultured mind."

W. L. A.

Stony Point

MISS MARTHA

"There is a hand whose calm caress
Returns no throbbing pulse or sign
When other hands its stillness press
But trembles when tis placed in thine.

There is a heart that would forego
The brightest smiles to others known
If o're its kindled depths may glow
The radient image of thine own.

There is an eye whose timid gaze
Would that of other eyes resign
And turn from all their thousand rays
To catch one answering glance from thine."

W. L. A.

Above are two poems written by Dr. William Lewis Anderson to his sweetheart Martha Rebecca Marshall who later became his wife.

August 10, 1871

My Dear Husband,

We are all well this morning and everything is going on very smoothly. George will write you all about the farm. Willie says all of his hogs are up but he has not found the missing ones. Joe says old Red is gone dry. He was wishing this morning he had vacation from the cows. Lula's chickens and guineas grow very fast. She went in the henhouse the other evening and thought she saw a Wasp nest on the sill. Janie went to see it and found it to be a large snake quirled up. It frightened her so she is afraid to go in the henhouse. Perrin slept with his knife the first two nights and then lost it. He says he will find it before Pa comes home. Tommy got on his horse yesterday and said he was going after Pa, bring him home. Miss Janie commenced her school. Mattie is staying with Ginnie this week. Emma staid with us last night. Her baby is very unwell, she has fevers and a bad cough. Phenie and Anna Marshall was with us last night. I suppose you have heard that Mrs. Towns is still living. I got six cans sealed up the other day. I think I will get peaches enough for 10 or 16 more. Tommy came in just now with his clothes wet. I asked him what I must tell Pa. He says tell him don't whip me. We have not sent to mill yet cannot get the wagon mended. I am just out of flour. Scraped the barrel this morning. I will have to borrow.

The boy that Emma sent after Louis yesterday lost your letter. You must write again if any particular directions were in it. I hope that you are improving and pray God that your life and health may be preserved many years. My love to Sister. I hope she is better.

Yours forever

S— M. R. Anderson

NOTE: Letter written by Martha Rebecca Anderson to her husband, Dr. W. L. Anderson. This letter found recently by Perrin Anderson.

DR. WILLIAM LEWIS ANDERSON

Anderson—Dr. William Lewis Anderson was born in Abbeville District, S. C., May 21, 1821, and departed this life July 21, 1897. In 1846 he joined the Methodist church and remained a consistent member till his death.

Dr. Anderson was an unusual man. He had a clear and active mind, well cultivated, and nicely balanced with common sense; and his active, scrutinizing mind was seconded by great physical energy. Thus equipped he succeeded well in life. Being diligent in business and sound in judgment he accumulated a comfortable competency, with which he educated his children and built up a home; and besides, aided the church and the poor.

In the office of friendship no one excelled our brother of whom we write. Without pretense or show, he was yet one of the sincerest of friends. He was a wise and safe counsellor; a strong and independent thinker; a close observer of men and things; and a bold and fearless advocate of the right.

He loved the church, studied her interests, supported her institutions and enjoyed her privileges and blessings. To the Bible-class he devoted years of faithful attention. Studious, conscientious, prayerful, he taught the Word in the fear of God. His religious experience was clear cut. He enjoyed the witness of the Spirit. He talked freely of his conversion and religious life, and while usually not emotional, he sometimes wept as he spoke of God's goodness towards himself. His last months were marked by sickness; his last days by great physical pain. But in it all he did not murmur, patiently relying on God.

We miss him greatly now he is gone, but we know he is with the Lord. With what zest and relish must his keen, penetrating intellect feast on the glories being revealed! Friend and brother, now beyond the gloaming and the shadows, and unfettered by earthly limitations, let thy ransomed spirit delight itself in knowledge and rapture and bliss! In God's good pleasure we who knew and loved you here, hope to join you where "knowledge grows without decay, and love shall never die."

M. M. Brabham

(From a newspaper clipping.)

FAMILY RECORD COPIED FROM THE BIBLE OF DR. LEWIS ANDERSON

Now in possession of his son, Thomas Carson Anderson, Ninety Six, South Carolina

MARRIAGES

Married by Rev. Jas. F. Smith on the 21st of December 1848, *William Lewis Anderson* to Martha Rebecca Marshall.

Married by Rev. Joshua S. Jordan on the 13th of December 1877, *George Marshall Anderson* to Mary T. White.

Married by W. C. Power on the 7th of July, 1880, *Janie A. Anderson* to Charlie P. Roberts.

Married by Rev. W. S. Wightman, *W. L. Anderson* to Miss Mary Nina Dukes on June 8th, 1881.

Married by Rev. W. P. Meadows, John N. Lipscomb to *Tallula Anderson,* the 14th of October, 1888.

Married by Rev. Barnes, *Joseph A. Anderson* to Miss Minnie O. Clinkscales, on December 19, 1889.

Married by Rev. A. J. Cauthen, Rev. A. J. Cauthen, Jr., to *Martha Marshall Anderson,* November 16, 1892.

Married by Rev. A. J. Cauthen, Jr., *J. Perrin Anderson* to Nannie Thomason, July 5th, 1900.

BIRTHS

Dr. William Lewis Anderson was born May 20th, 1821.
Martha R. Marshall was born June 22, 1830.
George Marshall Anderson was born October 5, 1851.
Isabella Anderson was born August 27, 1854.
William Lewis Anderson, Jr., was born June 14, 1856.
Amelia Jane Anderson was born October 27, 1858.
Joseph Adolphus Anderson was born May 25, 1861.
Talula Anderson was born December 27, 1863.
James Perrin Anderson was born March 17, 1866.
Thomas Carson Anderson was born November 20, 1868.
Martha Marshall Anderson was born September 24, 1871.
John Robert Anderson was born January 18, 1874.
George Ligon Anderson was born October 29, 1878, son of George W. Anderson and Elizabeth (Milam) Anderson.

DEATHS

William Lewis Anderson died July 17, 1897.
Martha R. Marshall died November 3, 1909.
Isabella Anderson died July 7, 1855.
John Robert Anderson died June 27, 1874.
James Perrin Anderson died November 22, 1903.
Nina Dukes Anderson, wife of *W. L. Anderson,* died June 16, 1911.
William Lewis Anderson died May 12, 1927.

DEATH OF DR. W. L. ANDERSON

"In the death of Dr. William L. Anderson last week another one of the ante bellum land marks of the state has passed from the stage of human affairs. He was a prominent member of the Methodist Church, was an active business man, and throughout his long life was respected and esteemed by a wide circle of friends for his genuine worth as a Christian and citizen. Indeed, it may be said of him that he sat among the elders of the land."

GEORGE MARSHALL ANDERSON

1. *George Marshall Anderson,* oldest son of Dr. Lewis and Martha Marshall Anderson, was born October 5, 1851, and died January 12, 1935. He attended Cokesbury Conference College. He married Mary Tappenus White of Abbeville, S. C. on Dec. 13, 1877. They made their home at Ninety Six, where he was postmaster for a number of years. He also operated a modern cotton gin and a grist mill. The latter part of his life he dealt in livestock. A lover of hunting and bird dogs, the family was shocked at his extravagance when he paid $50 for a gun that would load at the breach and a like amount for a good bird dog. Genial and friendly, he drew to himself a host of friends.

George M. Anderson was ten years of age when the terrible Civil War began. When it ended, privations and hardship befell him at an age when his education should have continued. Being the oldest of the family, he bravely faced the hard task of making a living. In early manhood he bought and operated one of the first portable outfits for ginning cotton and threshing grain. He traveled from farm to farm with his portable steam engine, at the same time carrying on his own farming operations.

His wife, "Miss T", was a beloved person in Nintety Six. The following are excerpts from letters received at her death.

"In the homegoing of Miss T, a golden life has ended but her works live after her, as a priceless heritage to all who knew her. In the midst of our sorrow, let us thank God that he lends to earth such women."

"The influence of 'Miss T's' useful life will live and bear fruit for generations to come. No task was too hard for her to undertake, Bless her heart!"

"Cousin T. put a great deal into life and got more out of life than anyone I have ever known. She was loyal and true to her Savior, church family, friends and country. Everything she did was her best. She never slighted anything."

"One of the blessings of my life is to have known and loved 'Miss T.' She was a great woman. She taught us by word of mouth and by example, if we could only follow in her footsteps."

"The T. E. L. Class has lost its most beloved member."

"How my heart was saddened when the news came that 'Miss T.' had passed away. She was truly a great woman and blessed with

a winsome and attractive personality. She radiated sunshine and happiness. She was devoted to the work of our class and church and her influence shall always be an inspiration to me. I loved, honored and trusted her, and realize what a dear sweet friend I have lost."

"Miss T. to me was a wonderful woman. Always cheerful, always helpful, always willing, always doing good for others. It is a blessing to have known and loved her."

"Her thoughts were always of others."

"She loved everyone."

"I shall always remember the joy that she found in Christian service."

George Marshall Anderson and Mary Tappenus White were the parents of the following children:

a. Ruby Marshall Anderson (Sloan)
b. Julia Lipscomb Anderson (Lesesne)
c. Will White Anderson

GEORGE MARSHALL ANDERSON

If a son-in-law may be privileged to relate briefly a few impressions and deductions from his associations with the late George Marshall Anderson, eldest son (and oldest child) of Dr. W. Lewis Anderson, it might serve in a small way as a help to later generations of the family in getting a "close up and clearer picture of what manner of man his senior son was.

Plain and outspoken—he at once impressed me with his sincerity, his absolute freedom from all forms of cant, and his genuine interest in people and things. Well read and informed, his mind was to a large extent a store house of general information. He was unique in many respects and caused friends and neighbors to place him in that category which might be typified in the phrase "there is only one George Anderson."

He took things in stride and was a striking example of those whose philosophy was not to worry very much on things that could not be helped.

He had many friends and evidently believed that friendship had practical facets. Example: if he needed transportation to his farm two miles from town and a friend's horse was tied to the public hitching rack, he dispensed with the formality of getting "in touch"

but just mounted and was on his way, not always too sure just which of his friends owned the mount.

He was possessed of a homely philosophy of life and a fine sense of humor. When asked for the hand of his daughter, I was told "She is young and foolish, but if you want to take a chance she is yours" or words to that effect. Many amusing incidents and experiences of which he was the center might be told but for lack of space. Married to the former Mary T. White, known far and wide as Aunt "T", Cousin "T", or Miss "T", and one of the most saintly and best loved women of her generation, theirs was a long and happy life.

(Written by John W. Lesesne, Julia A. Lesesne's husband)

Children of George Marshall and Mary T. White Anderson

REBECCA MARSHALL (RUBY) ANDERSON

a. *Rebecca Marshall (Ruby) Anderson,* oldest child of George Marshall and Mary T. White Anderson was born August 13, 1879 at Ninety Six. She was graduated from Shorter College, Rome, Ga. She married *John Benson Sloan,* son of Dr. Henry N. Sloan and his wife of Ninety Six.

Like her mother, Ruby Sloan is much beloved. Until her health failed, she was active in the affairs of Ninety Six and Greenwood. The Sloan home was one of the most hospitable in the community of Ninety Six, and a "dining" was an event to be remembered. "Miss Ruby's" thoughtfulness of children and old people was a source of much joy to the recipients. Her beautiful garden was a pleasure to her and to her host of friends.

Mr. Sloan was President of The County Bank of Greenwood at the time of his death in an automobile-train accident on October 31, 1957. He was a civic leader in Greenwood, and his advice was much sought after; the tenant farmer desiring to borrow twenty-five dollars on his mule received as much courteous attention as the wealthy planter. "John Sloan Day" was proclaimed by the Mayor of Greenwood on July 12, 1956 and a testimonial dinner was given in his honor. The new branch of Greenwood Mills at Ninety Six is to be named "The Sloan Plant".

Ruby M. Anderson and John B. Sloan had one son:

(1) *Rev. John Benson Sloan, Jr.*, born Jan. 4, 1903. He received degrees from Davidson College, Columbia Theological Seminary, Louisville Presbyterian Seminary and Yale Divinity School, and studied at M.I.T. He has held pastorates in several cities of Georgia and South Carolina and is now pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Union, S. C. John Benson Sloan married *Ruby Maxine Fulmer,* June 15, 1927. Her parents were The Hon. and Mrs. H. P. Fulmer, both having served in the United States Congress from South Carolina. Mrs. Fulmer succeeded her husband in office following his death and completed his term of office. Ruby F. Sloan holds a degree in music from Chicora (now Queens) College. The Reverend and Mrs. Sloan have two daughters:

(a) *Ruby Fulmer Sloan,* born Feb. 18, 1934, graduated from Holton-Arms School, Washington, D. C., and a former student at Southwestern at Memphis, Tenn. She is Bulletin Editor of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., and staff-writer for the denomination's General Council in Atlanta, Ga.

(b) *Joanna Benson Sloan,* born Oct. 29, 1936. She married James Richard Kemp of Denmark, S. C. on July 11, 1959. She attended Southwestern at Memphis and graduated from Emory University and American Airlines Stewardess College. She was a Stewardess for American Air Lines, based at Dallas, Tex. at the time of her marriage. Her husband studied at Clemson College, served as Lieutenant in U. S. Air Force and as an instructor in jet flying for Southern Airlines.

JULIA LIPSCOMB ANDERSON

b. *Julia Lipscomb Anderson,* daughter of George Marshall Anderson and Mary T. (White) Anderson, was born November 10, 1885 at Ninety Six, South Carolina. She was educated at Ninety Six Schools and Winthrop College. She married John Webb Lesesne of Clarendon County, South Carolina, on April 27, 1904, who was engaged in the banking business in Summerton, South Carolina, for twenty-three years—1904-1927, and as Chief Clerk in the Office of the State Treasurer at Columbia, South Carolina, for twenty-eight years, 1929-1957. She is now residing at 116 South Saluda Avenue, Columbia, South Carolina.

Children:

(1). *Mary T. (Tappy) Lesesne,* born April 27, 1906. She was grad-

uated from Winthrop College in 1927, and taught school for several years. She married Marvin M. DuBose of Williamsburg County, South Carolina, who is an insurance salesman. She resides on Mary Dale Lane, Rock Hill, South Carolina, and is employed on the Administration Staff of Winthrop College. She has one son:
(a). *Marvin M. DuBose, Jr.*, age 28. He is Personnel Officer at The South Carolina State Hospital. He has one son, *Brian Marvin DuBose*, age 18 months.

(2). *Susan W. Lesesne*, born January 24, 1910. She was educated at Winthrop College and University of South Carolina. Married David Y. Monteith, Jr., traveling salesman, May, 1934. She is now connected with the Administrative Division of the South Carolina State Board of Health. She resides at 1004 Stebondale Road, Columbia, South Carolina. Children:
(a). *David Y. Monteith III*, age 25, 1st Lieutenant, U.S. Air Force.
(b). *John Lesesne*, age 15.
(c). *Michael Anderson*, age 10.

(3). *John Webb Lesesne, Jr.*, died in infancy.

(4). *Rebecca Marshall*, born December 3, 1916. She is a graduate of Lander College, Greenwood, South Carolina, and was President of the Student Body and listed in "Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities." After graduation she taught several years at Lander College. She attended Columbia University one year. In 1945 she married *William L. Kean Scott*, farmer of Lee County. She is now teaching at Ashwood High School, and residing at 212 Bradley Avenue, Bishopville, South Carolina. Children:
(a). *William L. Kean Scott, Jr.*, age 12.
(b). *John Sloan*, age 4.

5. *Claudius Bancroft Lesesne*, born October 2, 1920, was graduated from Clemson College in 1942, and the University of Maryland Dental School in 1951. While at Clemson, he was listed in "Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities." He entered the U. S. Army immediately after graduation at Clemson and served with combat forces in Europe. He was wounded in France and returned home in 1945. He is married to Vera Foy Brown, and is now a practicing dentist at Spartanburg, South Carolina, residing at 1340 Pinecrest Road. Children:
(a). *Joseph Bancroft Lesesne*, age 14.

(b). *Suzanne Lesesne,* age 11.
(c). *John Webb Lesesne II,* age 8.
(d). *Marshall Brian Lesesne,* age 7.

WILL WHITE ANDERSON —

c. *Will White Anderson,* son of George Marshall and Mary T. White Anderson was born March 11, 1881. He married *Mac Gooding* of Brunson, S. C. on June 21, 1905. They lived at Fairfax and moved to Ninety Six, where he died Feb. 28, 1957. Will White Anderson attended Clemson College and was employed as an engineer with Buzzard Roost Power Plant.

Will White had a happy, lovable disposition. The warmth of his personality and his quick wit made him a favorite with family and friends. The words of the minister at his funeral were aptly chosen:

"None named him but to praise,
None knew him but to love."

Will White Anderson and Mac Gooding had three sons:

(1). *Will White Anderson, Jr.,* born 1906, died 1949. He married first *Betty Young* of Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. They had one son:
(a). *Will White Anderson III,* married *Joanne Brickey* of Roanoke, Va. They have one son: (aa).*John Raymond.*

Will White Anderson, Jr. married second Marian McCutchin of Bishopville, S. C. They were parents of:
(b). *Susan Anderson,* age 16.
(c). *McCutchin (Mac) Anderson,* age 14.

(2). *George Manker Anderson,* born 1909. His wife is the former Margaret Lawson of Crisfield, Md. They live in Cleveland, Ohio, and have no children. George Manker is in insurance.

(3). *Tom Brooks Anderson,* born 1914. He married *Helen Patterson* of Abbeville, S. C. They live in Columbia and have two children:
(a). Rebecca Lanette (Lanny) Anderson, age 12.
(b). Tom Brooks (Skip) Anderson, Jr., age 6.

WILLIAM LEWIS ANDERSON, JR.

2. *William Lewis Anderson, Jr.* was born June 14, 1856, died May 12, 1927. He married first *Mary Nina Dukes* of St. George, S. C. (1857-1911). He married second, *Allene Scott* (1883-1950). William Lewis Anderson was a versatile person and was interested in a number of enterprises, including mercantile business and farming. He pioneered in several farm enterprises, among them commercial peach growing and truck farming. He was the first County Farm Agent for Greenwood County. His daughter, May Anderson Scott wrote in May, 1960: "My father bought the home place after Grandma's death. We lived there for nearly twenty years. I was married there and my elder daughter was born there. Papa sold the place in 1918 and we moved nearby, where we have lived ever since."

Will Anderson was a faithful member of Mt. Lebanon Methodist Church, and like his father, was superintendent of the Sunday School. He is buried in the cemetery of his church.

Children of William Lewis and Nina Dukes Anderson:

a. *Oscar Dukes Anderson* born 1882, died June 22, 1960. He was a retired railroad employee. His first marriage was to Laura Joiner of Albany, Ga., who died in May, 1950. They were the parents of two children:

(1). Evelyn Anderson, married Cornelius Huguenin of Charleston, S. C. Mr. Huguenin was for many years with the U. S. Engineers. Their only child, Barbara, died in a tragic accident when twelve years of age. The Huguenins reside on Sullivan's Island, S. C.

(2). *Sarah Anderson*, unmarried.

Oscar D. Anderson's second marriage was to Mrs. Lessie Welch Spann of Summerville, S. C. in 1958. She survives him.

b. Mary (May) Anderson Scott was born October 9, 1884 at Ninety Six, S. C., and died July 30, 1960. She married Vachel Hughey Scott of Verdery, Greenwood County, on Dec. 30, 1915. Mr. Scott has been employed by Aldrich Machine Works for many years as a skilled machinist. May attended Williamston Female College (now Lander College) and was a retired teacher. She was much beloved by her former pupils and "Miss May's" influence in the school room and in the Sunday School, where she taught for most of her life, is significant. She was a member of Mt. Lebanon Methodist Church for more than fifty years, and was often an officer in the Woman's Society of Christian Service. Her Hanna grandchildren are the fifth generation to

attend Mt. Lebanon Church. May Scott was a member of the Ninety Six Book Club, whose members paid her a fitting tribute at her death — quoted in part below: "Being so versatile in talent our beloved "Miss May" seemed to fit into any situation. Her sparkling humor could dispel a cloud, and her sunshine always made bright shadowed places. Her sincerity and unselfishness toward those whom she loved and with whom she worked made the hearts of all who associated with her glad to have had the privilege of such association."

(1). *Nina Dukes Scott,* married Maxcy Grover Hanna of Cross Hill. Mr. Hanna owns and operates a construction company. They live in Greenwood and have two children:

(a). Maxcy Grover Hanna, Jr., an engineering student at Clemson College.

(b). *Kathryn Scott Hanna,* student in High School.

(2). *Alice Seal Scott,* married Charlie Beaudrot of Greenwood. Mr. Beaudrot is a horticulturist and operates with his family a florist business in Greenwood. They have one Child:

(a). *Ann Scott Beaudrot,* a Junior High School student.

AMELIA JANE ANDERSON ROBERTS

3. *Amelia Jane Anderson,* oldest daughter of Dr. William Lewis and Martha Marshall Anderson, was born October 27, 1858, died February 1, 1919. She graduated at Williamston Female College, since moved to Greenwood as Lander College. She married Charles Pressley Roberts (born April 16, 1854, died January 28, 1918) son of Dr. Owen Mortimer Roberts of Orange County, Virginia, on July 7, 1880. They made their home near Ninety Six, South Carolina, where Mr. Roberts operated a general merchandise store for a time, but later devoted his entire time to farming. The following tribute from a son, Charles Pressley Roberts, Jr., best describes Mr. and Mrs. Roberts:

"Our father was a man who came as near having no bad habits as any I have ever known. He managed his children and others with whom he had contact in a quiet way solely by strength of character. If ever he used any physical punishment with a child, I never heard of it. His main point of discipline was to insist that the family had a record for good behavior and that it was up to each child to see that the family's good name was not blemished.

"Of our mother, it would be hard to find a more perfect Christian or a person who lived a more unselfish life. Next to her quiet sincere religious life, the most important thing to her was to teach each child to study and take every opportunity to learn. With a house full of children she was never too busy to help a child with a lesson. As long as she lived she could check a word or two and then translate a passage in Latin. To her a college education was a necessity, and it was largely through her insistence that all eleven children went through college. Her influence was so great that every child who reached the age went through college, every grandchild of college age has graduated and so far the third generation is keeping the record at 100 per cent. A record that cannot be surpassed, and I defy you to find a family with a record that can match it."

CHILDREN OF CHARLES PRESSLEY ROBERTS

and

AMELIA JANE ANDERSON ROBERTS

1. Lewis Anderson Roberts, born June 9, 1881, died April 7, 1903.

2. Oswald Mortimer Roberts, born January 9, 1883.

3. Minnie Lula Roberts, born October 5, 1884, died October 27, 1951.

4. Edith Cuttino Roberts, born June 9, 1886, died June 7, 1887.

5. Charles Pressley Roberts, born January 3, 1888.

6. George Marshall Roberts, born May 19, 1889, died August 29, 1898.

7. Mattie Roberts, born September 30, 1890.

8. Emmie Sams Roberts, born November 15, 1892, died September 16, 1942.

9. Janie Anderson Roberts, born November 8, 1894, died February 26, 1960.

10. Mary Ola Roberts, born June 30, 1897.

11. Ruth Roberts, born September 19, 1899.

12. William Joseph Roberts, born August 20, 1901.

13. Annie Griffin Roberts, born August 30, 1905.

Children of Janie Anderson and Charles Pressley Roberts:

a. *Lewis Anderson Roberts,* born June 9, 1881, died April 7, 1903. He was in his senior year at the Citadel, Charleston, S. C. He was at the time, Editor-in-chief of the current year book, the Sphinx. This volume carries a page of dedication to Lewis Anderson Roberts and a beautiful tribute. In the same volume there is a copy of an essay written by him, for which he was awarded the Sim's medal. The essay would be of interest to all Andersons. It is entitled "Mt. Lebanon", and concerns the country church a few miles from the home place of Dr. Lewis Anderson, grandfather of Lewis Anderson Roberts.

b. *Oswald Mortimer Roberts,* born Jan. 9, 1883, at Ninety Six, S. C. Graduated at Clemson College in 1904 in Electrical Engineering. He is in the Electrical Contracting and Engineering business in Athens, Georgia, 225 Lumpkin St. He married Ebba Dukes of Orangeburg November 8, 1911. She was born Feb. 22, 1888, died Sept. 3, 1956. Three children:

(1). *Janie Louise,* born Aug. 13, 1912 at Orangeburg, S. C.
Graduated University of Georgia class 1933.
Married James Milton McEwen, of Wachula, Fla.
Living Tampa, Fla. Lawyer. Also State's Attorney for the Hillsboro Dist.
Children:
(a). *Carol,* born Sept. 10, 1939, at Atlanta, Ga.
(b). *John Roberts,* born April 29, 1942, at Atlanta, Ga.
(c). *James Milton,* born Feb. 17, 1944, at Athens, Ga.
(d). *David Bruce,* born May 28, 1952, at Tampa, Fla.
(e). *Brian Allan,* born July 15, 1953, at Tampa, Fla.

(2). *Owen Mortimer,* born July 11, 1916 at Orangeburg, S. C.
Graduated University of Georgia class 1936.
Lives Athens, Ga. Electrical Contracting business.
Married Jane Jordan McClelland of Albany, Ga.
Children:
(a). *Owen Mortimer III,* born July 22, 1943 at Albany, Ga.
(b). *Jane Jordan,* born July 8, 1947, at Athens, Ga.
(c). *Elizabeth Mims,* born May 30, 1950, at Athens, Ga.

(3). *Earle Dukes,* born Nov. 10, 1922, at Athens, Ga.
Graduated Clemson College class 1943. He began as electrical engineer after finishing his stint in the army. Gave this up to enter seminary to become a Presbyterian preacher. He attended Union Seminary

at Richmond for 4 years, preached for 2 years, then decided to go back to the Seminary to complete work for doctors degree which he received 1960. He leaves for the Presbyterian mission field in Brazil where he will teach in a Presbyterian seminary. He married Martha Ann Smith of Atlanta, Ga.
Children:
(a). *Earle Dukes, Jr.,* born March 17, 1956, Richmond, Va.
(b). *Ann Louise,* born Jan. 24, 1958, Harrisonburg, Va.

c. *Minnie Lou Roberts* was born October 5, 1884. She graduated from Shorter College, Rome, Georgia, and taught in the schools of Greenwood County. In 1910, she married *John Durst Arrington,* born June 17, 1882. They lived at Kirksey, South Carolina, where he was engaged in farming and lumber business. They later moved to the Roberts home place at Ninety-Six. Minnie Lou died October 27, 1951. and John continues to live at Ninety Six. The old Roberts home burned in 1948, and a smaller home was built on the original homesite.
Children:

(1). *Rev. Charles Anthony Arrington,* born April 12, 1912. He graduated at Clemson College and later from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of Louisville, Kentucky. During World War II he spent two years overseas as Army Chaplain. He married Ottie Ward of Ninety-Six on September 7, 1938, and they have four children. The family lived in Weymouth, England (1954-55) where Rev. Arrington served as pastor of Weymouth Baptist Church. He is now pastor of the Clemson Baptist Church.
Children:
(a). *Charles Anthony Arrington, Jr.,* born July 18, 1939. Graduated from Furman 1960. He will enter Harvard in the fall on an honor scholarship from the National Science Foundation. He has also been awarded a Danforth Merit Scholarship.
(b). *John Ward Arrington,* born June 15, 1942. Student at U. S. Naval Academy.
(c). *Ottie Ruth Arrington,* born August 24, 1946.
(d). *Ann Lucile Arrington,* born April 5, 1949.

(2). *Bessie Durst Arrington,* born December 22, 1914. Graduate of Lander College. She married *Paul Stroman Lofton* of McLellanville, South Carolina, February 6, 1937. They live near Ninety-Six, South Carolina, where Mr. Lofton operates a modern dairy of registered Jersey cows.

Children:
(a). *Paul Stroman Lofton,* born December 29, 1938. A ministerial student at Wofford College.
(b). *Harry Arrington Lofton,* born August 4, 1942. Student.
(3). *Dr. Lewis Roberts Arrington,* born May 1, 1919. Graduated at Clemson College. M. A. Degree from V. P. I., and later Ph.D. from University of Florida, where he is now an instructor and engaged in research. He married Frances Carwile, Abbeville, South Carolina.
Children:
(a). *Jane Carwile Arrington,* born July 15, 1947.
(b). *Nancy Durst Arrington,* born April 9, 1955.
(c). *Lewis Robert Arrington,* born March 7, 1959.
(4). *John Durst Arrington, Jr.,* born October 3, 1926. Graduate of Clemson College. He married Ann Wheeler, of Burton on the Water, England, December 21, 1957. Ann was born December 26, 1933. Her father is a Baptist Minister who came to South Carolina to exchange pulpits with Rev. Charles Arrington. She is a nurse and came to work at Self Memorial Hospital in Greenwood. Ann graduated from Erskine College in Due West in 1960, with a degree in piano and public school music.
(a). *Mark Howard Arrington,* born Aug. 1960., (adopted).

d. *Edith Cuttino Roberts,* born June 9, 1886, died June 7, 1887.

e. *Charles Pressley Roberts, Jr.* born at Ninety Six, S. C. Jan. 3, 1888, attended Ninety Six High School and graduated in civil engineering at Clemson College in 1910. Since graduation he has devoted his entire time to the practice of his profession, having engaged in railroad construction, bridge design and construction, municipal improvements and various engineering and architectural projects. Since 1919 he has been a member of the engineering firm of Johnson & Roberts of Marion, S. C. He is a Fellow of the American Society of Civil Engineers and a past president of the South Carolina section of that Society. He is a Past Master of the Masonic Lodge, has served as chairman of the trustees of the Marion Schools, chairman of the trustees of the Marion Public Library, chairman of the board of deacons and chairman of the centennial committee of the Marion Baptist Church and is active in other business and civic activities.

He married *Nelle Inez Wright,* May 15, 1912. She was born at Ward, S. C. Aug. 26, 1888, attended the local school and Columbia College. She is the daughter of Mamie Elizabeth Clarke and Henry

Goodwin Wright. She has served as president of the local chapter of the U. D. C. and in various offices of the D. A. R. and has been active in the woman's work of the Marion Methodist Church.

Their children and grandchildren are:

(1). *Rebecca Wright Roberts,* born Sept. 4, 1914, graduated at Winthrop College in 1936, married Thomas Sumter Tisdale (who was rector of the Episcopal Church in Marion) Oct. 22, 1936. They now live in Orangeburg, S. C. where Rev. Tisdale has been rector of the Episcopal Church since 1941. Their children:

(a). Thomas Sumter Tisdale, Jr., a senior at the University of the South, born May 10, 1939.

(b). Charles Pressley Roberts Tisdale, born May 11, 1942, a freshman at the University of the South.

(c). Natalie Sumter Tisdale born Aug. 12, 1945.

(2). *Nelle Elizabeth Roberts,* born April 18, 1916 graduated at Coker College in 1937, married July 27, 1939 to Edward Sylvester Dowling a salesman of Florence, S. C., moved to Marion in 1943 and operates a wholesale candy and notion business. He attended University of South Carolina and Duke University. Their children:

(a). Andrew Sylvester Dowling, Jr. (Andy) a sophomore at Clemson. Born Sept. 16, 1941.

(b). Rebecca Elizabeth Dowling (Becky) born Feb. 26, 1946.

(c). Edward Sylvester Dowling (Eddie) born Dec. 4, 1953.

f. *George Marshall Roberts,* born May 19, 1889, died August 29, 1898.

g. *Mattie Roberts* was born September 30, 1890. She graduated from Lander College. She married *John Mortimer McCown,* a merchant of Anderson, South Carolina. Mr. McCown was born October 18, 1883. In 1923, they moved to Lake County Florida, and at the time of his death he was vice-president of the National Bank at Mt. Dora, Florida. Mrs. McCown still makes her home there.

Children of Mattie Roberts and John Mortimer McCown:

(1). *Jane Roberts McCown,* born March 20, 1914. Graduated from Florida State at Tallahassee. She married *T. A. Shepherd* who has orange groves, also operates a dry cleaning business at Apopka, Florida. Children:

(a). *Tommy Shepherd,* born May 24, 1941. Student at Georgia Tech.

(b). *Martha Roberts Shepherd,* born June 4, 1944. Student.

(c). *Ann Louise Shepherd,* born September 19, 1949. Student.

(2). *John Mortimer McCown,* born December 19, 1917. Graduated from University of Florida. He married *Evelyn Jane Scott* of Louisville, Kentucky, on July 16, 1947. He is employed by I. B. M. Company in Gainesville, Florida. They are parents of one son:
(a). *John Mortimer McCown,* born January 29, 1947.
(3). *William Roberts McCown,* born May 10, 1921. Graduated from University of Florida. He married *Mrs. Dorris Parkton Perry* January 29, 1956. He is now practicing law in Tampa, Florida. They have one daughter.
(a). *Deborah Kay McCown,* born May 11, 1957.

h. *Emmie Sams Roberts* was born November 15, 1892. Graduated from Winthrop College. She taught school in Gastonia, North Carolina, before her marriage to *Thomas Monroe Arrington,* born January 12, 1877, who was engaged in mercantile and lumber business along with farming in Kirksey, South Carolina. Later they moved to Lake County, Florida, where he was associated with the Florida Fruit Growers Association.

Emmie Roberts died September 16, 1942.

Children of Emmie Roberts and Thomas Monroe Arrington:
(1). *Edith Roberts Arrington,* born November 7, 1917. She graduated at Stetson University, then studied at Louisville Training School. She married *Rev. Egbert Gray Linebach,* a Presbyterian Minister serving in Orlando, Florida. Children:
(a). *Richard Gray Linebach,* born December 4, 1951.
(b). *Alan Roberts Linebach,* born April 13, 1953.
(2). *Dr. Thomas Marshall Arrington,* born November 4, 1919. He graduated at Stetson University, Florida, and then from Bowman Gray School of Medicine at Winston Salem. He is practicing in Richmond, Virginia. He married *Charlotte Wesniau Richards* on July 2, 1945. Children:
(a). *Thomas Marshall Arrington,* born November 24, 1946.
(b). *James Richard Arrington,* born December 14, 1947.
(c). *Cheryl Anne Arrington,* born February 28, 1950.
(d). *Charles Monroe Arrington,* born April 26, 1952.

i. *Janie Anderson Roberts* was born November 8, 1894. She married *Thomas Monroe Arrington* April 29, 1944. They made their home in Mt. Dora, Florida. Mr. Arrington died November, 1959, Mrs. Arrington, February 26, 1960. The following is a newspaper article concerning the death of Janie Roberts:

MRS. ARRINGTON, FORMER COUNTY RESIDENT, DIES

Mrs. Thomas M. Arrington, 65, died yesterday afternoon in a Richmond, Virginia, hospital after a long illness. She and her husband, who died last November, had made their home for some years in Mt. Dora, Florida.

Before her marriage, Mrs. Arrington was Janie Anderson Roberts. She graduated from State Normal College in Athens, Georgia, and was in Home Demonstration work in Greenwood County (S.C.) and in Newton County, Georgia. After getting a Masters degree at Iowa State College in Ames, Iowa, she was employed as home economist by the Tennessee Valley Authority.

Mrs. Arrington has many relatives in Greenwood County. She is survived by two step-children: Dr. Marshall Arrington of Richmond and Mrs. Egbert Linebach of Orlando, Florida; three sisters, Mrs. J. M. McCown of Mt. Dora, Florida, Mrs. H. B. Kinard of Ninety-Six, Mrs. H. H. Schroder of Greenwood.

j. *Mary Ola Roberts,* born June 30, 1897. She graduated from Winthrop College in 1919. She married November 8, 1920, *Henry Bennett Kinard,* who is engaged in extensive farm operations near the town of Ninety Six. Mr. Kinard was born November 22, 1895.
Children of Mary Ola and Henry Bennett Kinard:
(1). *Lizelle Smyly Kinard,* born August 2, 1924. Graduated from Winthrop 1945. She married George Logan Kennedy on September 18, 1948. Mr. Kennedy was born December 23, 1923. He is associated with the Southern Buick Company in Ninety Six. They have one daughter:
(a). *Lizelle Smyly Kennedy,* born March 8, 1950.
(2). *Dr. Henry Bennett Kinard,* D.V.M., born September 10, 1925. He attended Clemson College and graduated at Alabama Polytechnique Institute in Veterinary Medicine in 1947. He is established in his profession in Greenwood where he has a modern veterinary hospital. He married *Bettye Blalock* of Birmingham, Alabama, born June 23, 1926. Children:
(a). *Henry Bennett Kinard,* born April 20, 1948.
(b). *Harry Wilson Kinard,* born November 18, 1951.
(c). *Mary Lucille Kinard,* born December 23, 1955.

k. *Ruth Roberts,* born September 19, 1899. Graduated from Winthrop College, 1921. She married *Beemer Clifford Harrell* of Marshville, North Carolina, graduate of the University of North Carolina, who died in 1942. Ruth Roberts Harrell married the second time to *Hugo Harry Schroder,* July 12, 1950. He died April 2, 1956.

Children of Ruth Roberts and Beemer Clifford Harrell:

(1). *Beemer Clifford Harrell,* born March 31, 1924. Is successful architect in Hickory. He married *Sally Orr* of Monroe, North Carolina, on December 28, 1948. Children:

(a). *Madeline Orr Harrell,* born September 20, 1951.

(b). *Sallie Summey Harrell,* born June 5, 1956.

(2). *Jane Roberts Harrell,* born October 15, 1926. Graduate of Woman's College, University of North Carolina. Married *William Russell Gauser,* born December 28, 1924. They live in Washington, D. C. He is vice-president of the American Institute of Wood Promotion. Children:

(a). *Ruth Roberts Gauser,* born January 24, 1953.

(b). *William Russell Gauser,* born November 24, 1955.

(3). *Charles Sidney Harrell,* born February 9, 1930. Graduated at University of North Carolina. Employed by Southern Bell Company in Charlotte, North Carolina. He married *Frances Prudence Alexander* of Statesville, North Carolina. She was born November 5, 1926.

Children:

(a). *Charles Sidney Harrell,* born December 26, 1954.

(b). *Steven Alexander Harrell,* born September 26, 1956.

(c). *James Hayden Harrell,* born November 12, 1959.

l. *William Joseph Roberts* was born August 20, 1901. He graduated from Clemson College and received his M.S. Degree from Michigan State University in 1925. He has been employed in dairy enterprises in Georgia and Virginia. Is now living in Greenwood, South Carolina, where he is employed as a salesman for Kraft Foods. He married *Katherine Mary Gold* of Battle Creek, Michigan, on July 31, 1926. Katherine was born December 3, 1901. Children:

(1). *Lewis Roberts,* born December 21, 1932, died October 5, 1940.

(2). *Helen Roberts,* born September 29, 1934. Graduated from Winthrop College in 1956. Was secretary in the office of *T.V. Guide Magazine.* She married *John Dannelly Logue* August 15, 1959. He is sports writer for the *Atlanta Journal.* Son:

(a). *John Dannelly Logue, Jr.,* born September 7, 1960.

m. *Annie Griffin Roberts,* born August 30, 1905. Graduated from Winthrop College. Married *Stephen Miles Montgomery* on September 3, 1932. Mr. Montgomery was born Sept. 22, 1906. He is member of the firm of Koones & Montgomery, Real Estate, Washington, D. C. They make their home in Arlington, Virginia. The Montgomerys have a beautiful home at Rehobeth Beach, Delaware, where they spend their summers.

Children of Annie Roberts and Stephen Miles Montgomery:

(1). *Charles Roberts Montgomery,* born June 6, 1934. Charles received A. B. Degree from the University of Virginia in 1956, and is now studying law there. He served two years as officer in Navy. He is married to the former Barbara Dill.

(2). *Anna Jane Montgomery,* born March 28, 1938, died February 10, 1960.

(3). *Sarah Miles Montgomery,* born May 20, 1941. Entered University of Florida in the fall 1960.

(4). *Ruth Montgomery,* born June 5, 1943. Ruth is at head of her class as a junior at Washington & Lee High School.

DR. JOSEPH ADOLPHUS ANDERSON

4. *Joseph Adolphus Anderson* was born May 25, 1861, and died in Anderson Memorial Hospital on April 10, 1938. He was the son of Dr. William Lewis Anderson and Martha Rebecca Marshall Anderson. He attended Wofford College and then entered the University of Maryland for medical studies. After completion of his university medical training he began practice of medicine at Antreville in Abbeville County, South Carolina. He married Minnie Ola Clinkscales on December 19, 1889. He devoted 52 years in unselfish service to the Antreville community. Most of his years of service were during the horse and buggy days and he covered a radius of ten miles. No weather was too rough, no mud was too deep to prevent his response when called. Three or four horses at a time were required in order for him to make his calls.

During his busy life attending the sick both day and night he found time to serve the community in every other worthwhile endeavor. He served on the board of trustees of the school for many years and gave much time to the promotion of better education. He worked unceasingly in Shiloh Methodist Church, serving on the various boards and also as a Sunday School teacher.

Enterprises which he helped start and develop included a rural telephone service and an oil mill. He acquired a 250 acre farm and his sons helped work the farm during their growing years. It seems unbelievable that he could pay for a comfortable home, a 250 acre farm and send eight children to college on a country doctor's income. The $2.00 charge for a home call, many times at a distance, often included the medicine. Many of these calls were made when he knew there would be no payment whatever. We recall that he kept a stock of drugs in an office in his yard and that he dispensed drugs like the present-day pharmacists. We also remember many occasions when one or more Negroes who had been either shot or cut at a "hot supper" were brought to his home. His operating table was a bale of cotton and after probing for the bullet or sewing up the cut the Negroes usually recovered.

We, the children of Dr. Joseph Adolphus Anderson are proud of our heritige.

COPY OF A LETTER TO JOSEPH ADOLPHUS ANDERSON

Ninety Six, Abbeville Co., S. C.
Nov. 7, 1881

Dear Son:

I see by your letter to your mother, that you are enjoying some of the premonitory sufferings of that terrible disease, Dyspepsia. I call it terrible for I do not believe there is any disease to which mortals are subject that can inflict such indescribable suffering upon its victims as this disease of the stomach. Most diseases afflict the body only. This takes hold of body and mind and the mental sufferings are much greater as the soul can suffer more acutely than the body.

With all the sufferings entailed upon man by the fall God never put this affliction upon us as a consequence of the sin of Mother Eve. This disease each individual makes for himself, and it is certainly just. If you continue to disregard the laws of your body that God has established you will certainly feel the punishment. You are but experiencing the A B C of this retribution as yet. There is a chance that your stomach may be restored yet to health. I have given you advice on this subject before—or, if you choose, I have scolded you about your manner of eating. I fear that, now you have no one to tell you of your faults, it is as bad as ever with regard to cramming your food, not only this, but not chewing your food. I have but one more plan to suggest to you, whereby you may restore the health and save yourself from untold misery. It is this—never under any circumstances *drink any fluid whilst eating*, whether it be water, coffee, tea, milk or any other fluid, and eat principally dry food—such as you will be compelled to chew and moisten with saliva, before you can swallow it.

Above all things don't think that medicine of any kind can atone for your neglect to use your teeth for the purpose for which they were given. Your Heavenly Father placed teeth where He did to show us that the first thing in order was to chew our food, and He placed the salivary glands under the tongue and in the cheeks to moisten the food with a digestive substance (not water) which in conjunction with the gastric juice will disolve the food, and make it capable of being taken up to the lacteals and distributed to nurish the body. Every man, who tried to get up some other plan of digesting his food will pay dearly for it. One more thing—Have nothing to

do with *tobacco,* and I pray you may see the danger in time to save yourself.

Affectionately, W. L. Anderson
(no date given)

A man sometimes must necessarily go in debt, but what ruins people financially is big debts when values of property are suddenly knocked down perhaps 50 to 75 percent. Then creditors get alarmed and without mercy come down on Debtors. Now I offer you a sure preventive for all such trouble: First, *never* go in debt for more that one-forth (1/4) the value of your property already owned. Secondly, *never* buy a piece of property that you cannot pay at least one-half (1/2) cash down. You may loose heavily even on this plan, but your wife and children will have a home. Yours in love and feebleness.

W. L. Anderson

Copied August 22, 1960

Children of *Dr. Joseph Adolphus Anderson.*

a. *George Marshall Anderson,* born September 9, 1890, Antreville, South Carolina. Graduated from Clemson College June, 1913. He is now retired and lives at 2814 South Main Street, Anderson, South Carolina. Married Claudine Skelton, daughter of David A. and Mollie Skelton of Anderson, December 18, 1917. She was born May 24, 1890. Children:

(1). *G. Marshall Anderson, Jr.,* born November 6, 1918. Married Elizabeth Burris, November 15, 1940. Resides at 5527 Meadow Avenue, North Charleston, South Carolina. Children:

(a). *George M. Anderson III,* born January 31, 1942.

(b). *Bruce Anderson,* born October 6, 1947.

(2). *Joe Major Anderson,* born December 27, 1920, died March 25, 1951. Married Clarissa Watson, May 7, 1943. Children:

(a). *Joe M. Anderson, Jr.,* born February 9, 1944.

(b). *Tippie (Harriet) Anderson,* born January 9, 1946.

(c). *Mary Louise,* born October 30, 1951.

(3). *Tom Skelton Anderson,* born November 4, 1922. Married Delma Turner, March 20, 1946, and are parents of the following:

(a). *Kathy Anderson,* born November 26, 1949.

(b). *David Anderson,* born July 14, 1951.

(4). *Carolyn Anderson,* born March 28, 1925. Married George W. Middleton. Resides at 2828 Claremont Road, Raleigh, North Carolina.

Children:
(a). *George W. Middleton,* born July 20, 1946.
(b). *Don Middleton,* born November 18, 1947.
(c). *Carol Ann Middleton,* born January 14, 1956.

b. *Joe P. Anderson,* born December 2, 1891, Antreville, South Carolina. Graduate of Wofford College, 1914. He is presently engaged in farming and cotton ginning in Antreville, South Carolina. Married June 9, 1920, to Valeria Crowther, born December 10, 1890, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Crowther, Antreville, South Carolina. Children:
(1). *J. Perrin Anderson, Jr.,* born January 4, 1922. Married Lynda Bolt, December 20, 1947. Engaged in farming and ginning in Antreville, South Carolina. Children:
(a). *James Perrin Anderson,* born July 27, 1951.
(b). *Jane Bolt Anderson,* born December 6, 1957.
(2). *Noel C. Anderson,* born April 30, 1926. Is Associate County Agent in Pickens, South Carolina. Married to Evelyn Johnson on July 31, 1951, and are parents of the following children:
(a). *Carole Ann Anderson,* born May 24, 1952.
(b). *Beth Anderson,* born July 12, 1954.
(3). *Edith Anderson,* born March 14, 1926. Married to E. C. Carter, Jr. December 18, 1948, and lives in Rock Hill, South Carolina. Children:
(a). *Ronald Edward Carter,* born November 3, 1949.
(b). *David Anderson Carter,* born November 12, 1952.

c. *Mary Carolina Anderson,* born January 23, 1894, Antreville, South Carolina. Attended Lander College. Married William Fred Crowther, Oct. 10, 1920, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Rice Crowther. He was born September 13, 1883, and died November 27, 1937. Parents of the following children:
(1). *William Fred Crowther,* born July 22, 1921. Is Agricultural Teacher in Pickens, South Carolina. Married Leona Winchester, June 25, 1950. They are parents of the following children:
(a). *William Fred Crowther,* born June 5, 1953.
(b). *Mary Elizabeth Crowther,* born November 1, 1955.
(c). *Benjamin Lewis Crowther,* born April 29, 1957.
(2). *Sydelle Anderson Crowther,* born November 1, 1924. Married Howard Regis Leonard, August 24, 1951. She is a nurse. Children:
(a). *Howard Fred Leonard,* born May 30, 1952.

d. *Frank Clinkscales Anderson,* born December 26, 1895, Antreville, South Carolina. Graduate of Clemson College, 1916. Also attended the University of Wisconsin. Is now President of the Fort Hill Bank and Trust Company of Clemson and resides at 212 Seneca Road, Clemson, South Carolina. Married October 19, 1921, to Tabitha McFall, born August 8, 1896, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Swilling McFall. They are parents of the following children:

(1). *Harriet McFall Anderson,* born February 5, 1928. Married Rev. Harry Roy Mays, September 10, 1949. Resides at 304 Cedar Rock St., Pickens, South Carolina. They have two adopted children:

(a). *William McFall Mays,* born December 4, 1956.

(b). *Elizabeth Sears Mays,* born Aug. 31, 1960.

(2). *Frank Clinkscales Anderson, Jr.,* born September 18, 1935. Married Theresa Smith, April 19, 1959. They are now living on Pendleton Road, Clemson, S. C. He is in insurance business.

(b). *Frank Clinkscales Anderson III,* born March 15, 1960.

e. *Genevieve Fuller Anderson,* born October 15, 1897, Antreville, South Carolina. Graduated from Lander College, 1919. Married May 11, 1921, to James Newt Bowen, born April 11, 1885, died September 11, 1954. Children:

(1). *James Anderson Bowen,* born February 23, 1922. Married Betty Link, August 13, 1955. Children:

(a). *James Robert Bowen,* born August 13, 1955.

(2). *Martha Anderson Bowen,* born January 29, 1925.

(3). *Jack J. Bowen,* born May 3, 1926.

(4). *George Wesley Bowen,* born June 22, 1934. County Agent, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

f. *Ethel Rebecca Anderson,* born September 7, 1899, Antreville, South Carolina. Graduate of Winthrop College, 1920. Present address is Route 4, Abbeville, South Carolina. Married James Marvin Patterson, July 10, 1939. He was born April 23, 1892, and is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Patterson. No children.

g. *William Lewis Anderson,* born February 7, 1902, Antreville, South Carolina, died September 23, 1953. Attended Clemson College, and Bowling Green Business College. Married June 20, 1934, to Emmie Bobo, born March 24, 1905, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Martin Bobo, Greenwood, South Carolina. They are parents of a son:

(1). *William Lewis Anderson, Jr.*, born June 12, 1941. Student at Clemson College.

h. *Beth Anderson*, born July 24, 1903, Antreville, South Carolina. Graduate of Winthrop College, 1925. Is employed as secretary, Clemson College, South Carolina. She is unmarried.

TALULA ANDERSON LIPSCOMB

5. *Talula Anderson*, daughter of Dr. W. Lewis and Martha Rebecca Marshall Anderson, was born December 27, 1863, died March 3, 1958. She was a graduate of Williamston Female College, now Lander College, Greenwood, South Carolina, and was always an active alumna of the college. She married John Nathan Lipscomb and they made their home near the town of Ninety Six, where Mr. Lipscomb engaged in extensive farming until his death in an automobile accident in 1924. After the death of her husband Mrs. Lipscomb made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Lewise Sherard, for many years, but spent the last years of her long life with another daughter, Mrs. Sara Kreps, at 3115 Amhurst Avenue, Columbia. Her death came at the age of ninety-four years. She was a member of Mt. Lebanon Methodist Church near Ninety Six. Mrs. Lipscomb's warm personality endeared her to a host of friends, typical of whom was the writer of the following letter:

Dear Sara and Ruby—

When I met your mother, I saw a little lady, a gentlewoman of the Old South with all the culture, refinement, character and courtesy of the best families. We loved her from the start and so when your telegram came just now I knew her body was stilled but all she was and stood for is ours to remember and to try to attain. We shall never forget how good she was to us when we needed it so badly, you and Ruby were too. Your loss is irreparable and no one could take her place, but how wonderful God was to spare her to all of you as long as He did.

MRS. LIPSCOMB DIES—FUNERAL AT NINETY SIX

Mrs. John N. Lipscomb, 94, died this morning in the Columbia Hospital. Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at 4 o'clock in Mt. Lebanon Methodist Church, Ninety Six, conducted by the Rev. F. C. Owens, and the Rev. Dr. George E. Meitze. Interment will be

in the church cemetery. Pallbearers will be J. Hughey Scott, J. Perrin Anderson, Bruce Ezell, Charles Thomason, Jr., George Thomason, Joe Roberts, Joe Anderson, Carlisle Cauthen, T. L. Coleman, Rev. J. B. Sloan, J. Lipscomb Calhoun, Ernest Godfrey.

IN MEMORIAM

LULA ANDERSON LIPSCOMB

1863-1958

WHEREAS God in His infinite wisdom has removed from our earthly sphere of activity our beloved fellow alumna of Lander College, Lula Anderson Lipscomb, and

WHEREAS for almost a century, from the time she completed her studies at Williamston Female College until the day of her death, she was an active, loyal, and devoted alumna, a member of the Alumni Association from the time it was first organized, and a participating member of the Columbia Lander College Club from the time she came to Columbia until she attended the last meeting held in her home less than a month before she passed away, and

WHEREAS she further showed her devotion to the College by influencing her daughters and granddaughters (one of whom, Lulie S. Bryson, is currently State President of the Lander College Alumni Association) to attend and graduate from Lander College, and

WHEREAS by her keen wit, ready humor, and vivid recollections of the earliest days of our Alma Mater, she frequently contributed materially to our local meetings.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that we the members of the Columbia Lander College Club, are grateful that we were privileged to enjoy fellowship with Mrs. Lipscomb for so many years. We shall miss her sorely from our meetings, but we are sure that the individual lives of all who came in contact with her have been made richer because she was spared to us for so many years.

It is further resolved that a copy of these resolutions be inscribed in the minutes of our Club as a memorial to Mrs. Lipscomb, that a copy be sent her family, and that a copy be sent the College for publication in the Lander College Messenger.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Major
Mrs. C. R. Emerson
Velma Brooks

IN MEMORIAM

We thank Thee, O God, for the life of our friend, Mrs. Lula Anderson Lipscomb, who has grown up in the faith and fellowship of Christ. We thank Thee for her wisdom and devotion to every phase of Thy work, especially the mission cause. Our own hearts have been abundantly enriched by her having lived among us. While we are grieved because of her passing, we grieve not as those without hope, for we know that her long life here is being continued in "The Heavenly Home."

Help us to emulate her example, thus striving to be more faithful to our Church and to our Lord.

May Thy comforting presence ever abide with her family and loved ones.

May A. Scott
Jessie Coleman
Maybelle Coleman
for
Mt. Lebanon Woman's Society
of Christian Service
(Ella Coleman Circle)

Children of Talula Anderson and John N. Lipscomb:

a. *Lewise Lipscomb,* born July 31, 1889, died Dec. 8, 1956, graduate of Lander College. Married Sam H. Sherard, graduate of Clemson College. He was agricultural agent in the Philippine Islands at the time of their marriage and their first child was born there. After two years in the Philippines they returned to the States where he engaged in agricultural work in Georgia, and later in South Carolina, living near Ninety Six and carrying on farming operations also. He was a trustee of Clemson College and served several terms in the legislature from Greenwood County. Both Lewise Lipscomb Sherard and her husband Sam Sherard met accidental deaths—he from a shotgun wound and she from an automobile accident.

Children:

(1). *Ann Sherard* married LaGarr Burton and has one son, lives in Monetta, South Carolina. She was born Aug. 24, 1913 in Philippine Islands.

Son:

(a). Samuel LaGarr Burton, born July 15, 1939. Graduated from

Presbyterian Jr. College, Maxton, North Carolina.
(2). *Talula Anderson Sherard,* graduate of Lander College. Married Bruce Bryson and they are the parents of two sons. Mrs. Bryson teaches school in Columbia, South Carolina. She was born March 23, 1916.
(a). *Bruce Bryson, Jr.,* born December 23, 1940. Student at Georgia Tech.
(b). *Eugene Bryson,* born April 24, 1943. Student in High School, Columbia, South Carolina. He is co-captain of football team and attended Boy's State in 1960.
(3). *Rebecca Lewise Sherard* married Pressley Boozer of Newberry County. She was born May 13, 1920. Now resides in Chappells. Children:
(a). *Pressley Newton Boozer, Jr.,* born March 19, 1948.
(b). *Sam Sherard Boozer,* born April 18, 1950.

b. *James William Lipscomb,* born July 14, 1891. He was with the Industrial Refrigeration Service of Charlotte, North Carolina, until his retirement. Now living at 1819 Wickford Place, Charlotte. He married Lavinia Matthews on December 22, 1912, in Ninety Six, South Carolina.
Children:
(1). *John Nathan Lipscomb II,* born November 9, 1913. Was in business with his father until his death June 8, 1945. He married Evelyn Gaddy on August 21, 1938, and they were parents of:
(a). *Barbara Ellen Lipscomb,* born May 28, 1942. Graduated from Charlotte High School, 1960.
(2). *Nancy Lavinia Lipscomb,* born October 1, 1920. Married John Frederick Fowler, June 26, 1930. Are now living in Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. No children.
(3). *James William Lipscomb, Jr.,* born March 15, 1923. "Jim" was a pilot in the Air Force in World War II. He was a student at the University of South Carolina, for a year after being discharged from the service. He is now vice-president of Southern Flight in Charlotte, North Carolina. He married Elizabeth Ann Johnson April 14, 1950. Children:
(a). *Nancy Julia Lipscomb,* born July 4, 1951.
(b). *James William Lipscomb,* born September 29, 1952.
(c). *Sara Elizabeth Lipscomb,* born December 8, 1958.

c. *Sara Lipscomb,* Graduated at Lander College, taught school in

Columbia a number of years. Married *Kenneth Kreps* of Columbia, a graduate of Newberry College, an attorney of Columbia. He served several terms in the state legislature. After her husband's death, Sarah's mother made her home with her until her death (Mrs. Lipscomb's) and since that time her sister, Ruby Lipscomb has lived with Sara. Sara Lipscomb was born July 7, 1894.

d. *Tom Perrin Lipscomb,* born August 31, 1898. Married first, *Rosa Patterson* who died in 1948. His second wife is *Mrs. Elizabeth Maxwell Trent.* They make their home at Ninety Six. He is employed as an electrician with the Greenwood Mills.

e. *Ruby Lipscomb,* born April 15, 1902. Graduated in Home Economics from Erskine College. Was home economics teacher in South Carolina for a number of years. Administrative Dietitian at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Columbia. Makes her home with her sister, Sara Kreps, Amhurst Avenue, Columbia.

f. *Nan Lipscomb,* born March 2, 1905. Graduate of Lander College, Greenwood, South Carolina. Married *James Osborne* of Ninety Six. They reside in Little Rock, Arkansas, where Mr. Osborne is connected with the Greenwood Mills (branch of Self Mills of Greenwood) of Little Rock, Arkansas. Nan Lipscomb Osborne is a teacher in the schools of Little Rock and was teaching there at the time of the racial disturbance in 1959.

Children:

(1). *Ruby Lipscomb Osborne,* born June 8, 1940. Married *Jerry Roger Whitten* from Dequeen, Arkansas, June 25, 1960. Both are students at Henderson State College, Arkadelphia, Arkansas.

(2). *James Osborne, Jr.,* born August 3, 1933. Educated at University of Arkansas and is a very successful civil engineer working at Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

A LOVING TRIBUTE TO A DEAR, DEPARTED FRIEND

The passing of Lewise Lipscomb Sherard has brought deep and lasting sorrow to a host of friends and loved ones, among whom are the members of the Ninety-Six Book Club, of which she was a member of long standing. We believe she loved the Book Club next to her Church and all its phases of work, to which she so unselfishly gave of herself.

Lewise Sherard led a busy, useful life using the talents and ability given her by God. Her place can hardly be filled.

In life she loved and worshipped her God, and in death her influence lives on.

She was a devoted mother. Truly her children can call her blessed.

We pause to pay tribute to her memory and to extend to her stricken family our deep sympathy.

We ask that a copy of this tribute be sent to her mother, each of her children, and a copy be placed in the minutes of the Book Club.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary R. Kinard
May A. Scott

A MEMORIAL GIFT

The Candelabrum to the right of the pulpit is presented to Mt. Lebanon Church in memory of Mrs. Lewise Lipscomb Sherard by relatives and friends. It is being used today for the first time.

The flowers are a memorial to Mrs. Sherard also and are given by her daughters, Mrs. LaGarr Burton, Mrs. Lulie S. Bryson and Mrs. Pressley Boozer.

DR. JAMES PERRIN ANDERSON

6. *Dr. James Perrin Anderson,* son of Dr. William Lewis Anderson and Martha Rebecca Marshall Anderson was born March 17, 1866. He was graduated from the University of Maryland in dental surgery. He practiced his profession in Anderson, South Carolina and in Sherman, Texas, but death came as he was at the height of his career on November 22, 1903. He married Nannie Polk Thomason of Hickman, Kentucky and Brooksville, Florida on July 5, 1900. They had one son, James Perrin Anderson, Jr. A prominent Methodist minister, Dr. W. D. Kirkland, wrote of him: "His father was a physician and planter of eminence, and a faithful Methodist steward; his mother — one of those blessed saints whom everybody loves — cultured and devotedly pious. I have seldom known a sweeter, happier, Christian home than that from which my young friend comes. South Carolina's best blood flows in his veins."

JAMES PERRIN ANDERSON, JR.

a. *James Perrin Anderson* was born August 7, 1901. He graduated from Wofford College in 1923 and received his M.A. degree from University of North Carolina. He is an attorney in Greenwood, South Carolina. He was a member of the South Carolina Legislature for ten years, serving for several years as chairman of the Judiciary Committee. He was on the State Board of Education for ten years. Presently, he is Judge of the Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court of Greenwood. He married Sara Lucy Quattlebaum, daughter of Julius William and Sara Manly Smith Quattlebaum of Anderson, South Carolina. They are the parents of three children:

(1). Charlotte Smith Anderson, born April 2, 1938. Attended Coker College and the University of S. C. Married *Ben F. Ross,* now serving in the Navy at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, where the family lives. They are the parents of one son, *Charles Ellison Ross.*

(2). Sara Lawton Anderson, born November 1, 1940. Valedictorian Ninety Six High School. Student at Coker College, Hartsville, S. C.

(3). James Perrin Anderson III (Jim), born April 24, 1944. High school student.

IN MEMORIAM

Dr. James Perrin Anderson was born on Mar. 17, 1866 and his father christened him in honor of his college friend who had fallen, one of the noble victims of the terrible war.

He grew to manhood surrounded by the wholesome influences of a cultured country home, and was trained by godly parents.

His character was one of perfect integrity and honor. Cultured, sincere, with a rare charm of manner, and skillful in his chosen profession, it is not strange that success came to him wherever he went.

Three years ago he married Miss Nannie Thomason and the union was an ideal one.

He was never robust and the last two years were a battle for his life, but the Father had other plans for him and on Nov. 22nd in perfect trust and peace he fell asleep, his last thought and act an unselfish one. A strong man who stood by remarked, "Behold how a good man can die".

One Who Loved Him.

The following is a sketch of Col. James M. Perrin for whom Dr. James Perrin Anderson was named:

COLONEL JAMES M. PERRIN

James M. Perrin was the son of Samuel Perrin and Eunice Chiles Perrin. He was practicing law in Abbeville at the outbreak of the Mexican War. Mr. Perrin volunteered and served in Company E, Palmetto Regiment until July 23, 1848.

Mr. Perrin married *Miss Mary Smith,* a sister of Colonel A. M. Smith. After her death he married *Miss Kitty Tillman.*

At the beginning of the Confederate War Mr. Perrin organized a company of 100 volunteers. This company was composed mostly of his classmates at South Carolina College and other life long friends. They became known as "The Minute Men of Abbeville" because their company was the first to reach Charleston from the Up-country. Just before leaving home the "Minute Men" were presented with a flag made by the Abbeville ladies. This flag was of blue silk, trimmed with gold fringe. On one side of the flag was a Palmetto tree, with a rattlesnake coiled around the trunk and the words, "Nolli Me Tangeri" with the dates 1776 and 1860. On the other side, the ladies had embroidered "The Fair to the Brave."

One account of the presentation says a beautiful young girl, Miss Sally Martin, rode on horseback, carrying the flag to Captain Perrin where he stood at the head of his men near the public square. It is told that the ladies of Abbeville worked all day Sunday to complete uniforms for the "Minute Men" in time for their departure. They left Abbeville on the morning of January 11, 1861, with the band playing and amid cheers of their friends. Their uniforms were red flannel shirts and black trousers.

Colonel Perrin served later with McDuffie Rifles. In the Second Battle of Manassas, after Colonel Marshall was killed he became Colonel of his regiment.

In the battle of Chancellorsville, while a member of Orr's Rifle Regiment, Colonel Perrin was killed. He is buried in Long Cane cemetery near Abbeville.

The Colonel A. M. Smith mentioned above was Augustus Marshall Smith, a son of Joel Smith and his wife, Eliza Isabella Marshall. He was born Oct. 22, 1827 at the ancestral home "Stony Point." His father was a wealthy planter. There are many glamorous stories told of the life at "Stony Point". The old brick house stands today, a silent witness to a way of life that has truly gone with the wind.

THOMAS CARSON ANDERSON

7. *Thomas Carson Anderson,* son of Dr. Lewis Anderson and Martha Rebecca Marshall, was born November 20, 1868. He attended South Carolina College in Columbia, now the University of South Carolina where he took civil engineering, which profession he has followed during his long and useful life. On June 25, 1959, he was engaged in survey work for the new Chemstrand Corporation property between Greenwood and Ninety Six, *at the age of* 91. He continues surveying to the present time. Each of his eleven grandsons has had the privilege of "going surveying with Grandfather" — a never to be forgotten experience.

He married Nannie Thomason Anderson, widow of his brother, Dr. James Perrin Anderson, and she has been a wonderful help mate.

Thomas C. Anderson is a man of unquestioned integrity and high Christian ideals. He has taught the Men's Bible Class at Mount Lebanon Methodist Church for many years. He is the oldest living member of this church, is an honorary steward and Superintendent Emeritus of the Church School. He is deeply interested in the progress of the church and his knowledge and interpretation of the Bible is most remarkable.

A recent newspaper article states that "Mr. and Mrs. T. C. Anderson are two of the most active, most revered persons in Greenwood. Both are robust and full of life; both have a wonderful sense of humor tinged with more than a little modesty." Following is an excerpt from this article, printed in the Greenville News in May, 1960 under the caption:

A Zest For Living

GREENWOOD—T. C. Anderson, a native of that part of Abbeville County from which Greenwood County was cut, was born November 20, 1868, three years after the end of the War Between the States. He was one of eight children of Dr. Lewis and Mrs. Martha Marshall Anderson.

Educated in the old Fields School, he attended what is now the University of South Carolina for a course in mechanical engineering. He says it was while he was there that Clemson College was established (in 1889) and engineering courses moved from Columbia.

He did not attend college immediately after public schools. "My father thought I was such a good plow hand. . ."

After a further stint on the farm, Mr. Anderson took up survey-

ing about which his practical work had been taught by his father. As a county employee he was chief engineer for the building of an entire railroad — from Donalds to Due West. He also helped survey tracks from Birmingham to Atlanta for the Seaboard Air Line Railway. . . . ."

NANNIE THOMASON ANDERSON

(Wife of Thomas C. Anderson)

"Aunt Nannie" or "Cousin Nannie", as the case may be is a very important person to the Anderson family that calls Ninety Six "home". Her sprightly humor and broad outlook on life make her a favorite with family and friends, both young and old. To her twenty-two grandchildren (and three great-grands) she is an especially wonderful, lovable person. Her children respect and revere her and honor her wise counsel. She has always been energetic and eager to undertake any enterprise that would benefit her family. Before her marriage she taught school. In the early years of her married life, and when her children were in college, she added to the family income by making and selling delicacies of various kinds — particularly her famous potato chips. At the age of eighty-two, she went to live in Greenwood with her son, Tom, Jr., whose wife had died, to take care of his five children — ranging in age from seven to twenty.

The following is taken from an article published in the Anderson Independent May 8, 1949, when Mrs. Anderson was named runner-up to the South Carolina Mother-of-the-Year:

"In spite of constant calls of a large family and actual strain of financial difficulties Mrs. Anderson always stood ready to extend her love and extra space in her home to those in need of either. At least sixteen people have lived in her home for periods of from one to twenty years each. She always wanted them to feel that they were truly at home.

"In spite of the multitude of home duties Mrs. Anderson's activities were never confined to the home circle. She supported and often led community enterprises. . . she was president of the local and also District President of the P.T.A. She was President of the County Council of Farm Women.

"She has always been very active in church life, being an active member of the Baptist Church of Ninety Six. For twenty years she has taught a class of young women in the Sunday School.

"To Mrs. Anderson people have always been more important than things; the home has always been more important than the house. To an exceptional degree she has had the ability to put first things first, and this, more than anything else, has made her an outstanding mother."

Thomas Carson Anderson and his wife, Nannie Thomason Anderson are the parents of the following children.

a. *Thomas Carson Anderson, Jr.,* born January 23, 1907, graduated at Clemson College 1929. He has engaged in construction work for many years and now has his own business. He married Louise Dowling, daughter of Geddes and Leonora Mauldin Dowling. Louise died in 1958, leaving five children. Their grandmother, Mrs. Nannie Anderson, makes her home with them at the present time at 1029 Phoenix Street, Greenwood, South Carolina.
Children of Thomas Anderson and Louise Dowling Anderson:
(1). *Thomas Carson Anderson III,* born October 22, 1937. He graduated from Clemson College in 1959 in Civil Engineering.
(2). *Geddes Dowling Anderson,* born December 16, 1939. Now a student at the University of South Carolina.
(3). *Joab Mauldin Anderson,* born May 6, 1940. Now a student at Clemson College.
(4). *Ada Aline Anderson,* born October 11, 1946.
(5). *Nancy Lee Anderson,* born December 30, 1950.

b. *Rebecca Anderson,* born December 18, 1908. She graduated from Lander College and took her Masters Degree from the University of South Carolina, Phi Beta Kappa. She married Dr. Wilfrid H. Callcott of the faculty of the University of South Carolina where he is now Dean of the University.
They are the parents of the following children:
(1). *George Hardy Callcott,* son of Dr. Callcott and his first wife, Grace Otter Callcott. He is now Professor of History at the University of Maryland. Married Margaret Law of Atlanta in 1959.
(2). *Nancy Anderson Callcott,* born April 18, 1933. Married Dr. James Babcock Meriwether of Columbia. They are the parents of:
(a). *Rebecca Callcott Meriwether,* born May 11, 1959.
(b). *Robert Ogilvie Meriwether,* born Sept. 21, 1960.
(3). *Frank Dobson Callcott,* born October 21, 1935. Married Mary Ann Snowden of Winnsboro, South Carolina. Army Air Force Officer.

One child, *Frank Snowden Callcott, Jr.*

(4). *Thomas Anderson Callcott,* born January 13, 1937. Is now graduate student at Purdue University. His B. S. Degree was from Duke University where he was an Angier Duke Scholar.

(5). *Mary Ireland Callcott,* born September 13, 1938. Is student at Randolph Macon Woman's College, 1960 graduate, Phi Beta Kappa.

c. *Mary Motte Anderson,* born November 5, 1910. Graduate of Lander College. Married Dr. Rembert Bryce Herbert, a prominent Methodist Minister of South Carolina, descended from a long line of Methodist Ministers, his parents being *Rev. Thomas Grigsby and Margie Hill Herbert.* He served as pastor of Buncombe Street Methodist Church in Greenville, 1949-1957. Is now District Superintendent of the Greenwood District, South Carolina. Dr. and Mrs. Herbert are the parents of the following children:

(1). *Marjorie Hill Herbert,* born June 29, 1938. Graduated from Columbia College in 1960. Listed in Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities in 1960.

(2). *Frances Anderson Herbert,* born September 4, 1939. Is now a student at Columbia College where she is treasurer of the Student Christian Association.

(3). *Rembert Bryce Herbert, Jr.* born April 22, 1945. Student. Won first prize in physics in the Junior division in the Western Carolina Science Fair, 1960 with the entry of a robot.

d. *Frances Thomason Anderson,* born November 5, 1910. Twin sister to Mary Motte Anderson. Graduated at Lander College, married Marion Sims Hart of the Hartsville, South Carolina family of Harts. He is an engineer with the State Highway Department. They reside at Conway, South Carolina, and are the parents of the following children:

(1). *Marion Sims Hart, Jr.,* student, born June 13, 1943.

(2). *Robert Lide Hart,* born January 1, 1947. Student.

e. *Nancy Anderson,* born November 8, 1912. Graduate of Lander College. Married Dr. W. O. Self, Jr., physician, graduate of Duke University. Dr. Self died in 1955. At the present Nancy Anderson Self is teaching in the city schools of Columbia, South Carolina. Children of Nancy Anderson and W. O. Self:

(1). *William Osce Self, Jr.,* born August 31, 1940. Student at Univ. of S. C.

(2). *Edwin Anderson Self,* born February 17, 1943. Student at University of S. C.

(3). *Sue Lipscomb Self,* born July 24, 1944. Student.

(4). *Nancy Anderson Self,* born March 29, 1951. Student.

Martha Marshall Anderson (Cauthen)
(September 24, 1871-July 17, 1959)

MATTIE ANDERSON CAUTHEN

8. *Martha (Mattie) Anderson* was the eighth and youngest surviving child (an older sister and younger brother died in infancy) of Dr. William Lewis and Martha R. Marshall Anderson of the Lebanon community in what is now Greenwood County. After a happy childhood in a home marked by comfort, affection, piety and discipline she was educated at Williamston Female College during the regime of the eminent President Samuel Lander, whose moral and educational precepts exerted a powerful and permanent influence on her life. Soon after her graduation she married in her home (November 16, 1892) the Reverend Andrew Jackson Cauthen, Jr. (September 6, 1866-June 2, 1931) and a few days later began her long career in the Methodist ministry by attending the annual conference, meeting that year in Charleston. The Methodist itinerary carried her successively to Edisto Circuit, Little Rock, Allendale, Williamston, Ninety-Six, Batesburg, Anderson, Spartanburg, Dillon, Orangeburg, Darlington, Orangeburg again, and Columbia where her husband served variously as pastor, district presiding elder, conference missionary secretary, and finally as Vice-President and Treasurer of Columbia College. She came near being an ideal minister's help meet. A deeply spiritual but happy and broadminded Christian gentlewoman, she somehow found time and strength not only to rear a large family and preside with dignity and efficiency over her household, but also to assume an active role in the work of her church and to participate in the social and civic life of her community. At the time of her passing Dr. James M. Ariail said of her: "As the wife of a minister, fidelity and sacrificial service characterized her long and loyal service. She knew the workings of her church; she was proud of its history and of its onward march; she loved it, and she would allow no criticism of it. In her home she was the ideal mother, gentle, always giving of herself, holding her children to eternal values, and creating an atmosphere of 'sweetness and light'. . . . . Mrs. Cauthen was a woman of exquisite refinement and culture. Her very gentleness made her great. Her sympathy and compassion and understanding were a part of her daily association with people. Freely she gave of herself to every call of need . . . and the benediction of her beautiful life rests upon hundreds who came under its influence."

Mrs. Cauthen died at the home of a son, J. C. Cauthen, in Orangeburg, July 17, 1959, and was buried there beside her husband and

near her beloved friend, Miss Mattie McLees, who for many years was an "adopted" member of the Cauthen family and affectionately called "Aunt Mat". She was survived by six of seven sons, two daughters, twenty grandchildren and fourteen great-grandchildren. Data on them follows:
(Above sketch written by Dr. Charles E. Cauthen, Wofford College, Spartanburg, South Carolina)

Children:

1. *Lewis Jackson Cauthen,* born 1893.
2. *James Carlisle Cauthen,* born 1895.
3. *Charles Edward Cauthen,* born 1897.
4. *Thomas Anderson Cauthen,* born 1900.
5. *Andrew Jackson Cauthen, Jr.,* born 1902; died 1938.
6. *William Anderson Cauthen,* born 1902.
7. *Martha McLees Cauthen,* born 1910.
8. *Mary Elizabeth Cauthen,* born 1913.
9. *Robert Henry Cauthen,* born 1917.

THE OLD KITCHEN

(A reminiscense by Mrs. A. J. Cauthen of the old kitchen at the home of her father, Dr. William Lewis Anderson, located in the Lebanon community of present Greenwood County).

When Papa bought the farm from a Mr. Clark, the home place of Mr. Clark was a two-room frame house with big rooms and an enormous chimney in the middle. I remember that the hearth went from wall to wall in the room used for the kitchen. I could almost stand in the fireplace with its big crane still intact. I do not know whether my parents ever cooked on this fireplace or whether the modern cook stove had come in by the late 1840's. Papa moved this house from over where later the "gin house" stood to a place in the back yard of his new home. When the well was later dug it was near its "left hand" or northern end.

The old road had run between the two cedar trees that stood left of our back porch . . . There used to be a foot square post under the big oak near the garden gate; a hen's nest was nailed on it; and Papa nailed the first pin-wheel I'd ever seen on it at one Christmas time. This was one of the original gate posts to the yard of the old house.

The room nearest the well was the kitchen. The other room we

called the "Spinning Room." I remember the wheel was still in it. We children often turned to hear the sharp click at the end of a hundred revolutions. I never heard of a loom or of weaving but some must have been done there originally. In my day it was used for storage—saddles, garden tools, feed for the fattening hogs, and at times a large bin of oats. Mama went to her kitchen only at hog killing time. Cakes, desserts, light bread were prepared in the house and sent out to be cooked, so when I married I could stir up food but didn't know much about baking it.

I should like to know the exact distance from that kitchen to the table! When dinner was ready Ella (or Clara) stood in the door and yelled for Tom and me and assorted ones of the current cook's children to come "take in" dinner, sometimes adding "and bring me the ham dish and the "sparrow" (asparagus) dish and three plates." I don't remember bringing in breakfasts. I was lucky not to get a reprimand for being late since we were supposed to be eating when the sun rose. I have a vivid memory of leaving the table and standing in the back yard to call to Papa when the first tip of the sun appeared. Consulting his almanac he would then add the proper number of minutes to make it "Railroad Time" and set the grandfather's clock back or forward a minute or two.

The kitchen was the scene of much activity at hog killing time. Great pots of lard were simmering at the fireplace to be pulled out to the edge of the hearth to cool a bit before straining. Sausage was being ground, seasoned and stuffed at the big table. From all this interesting activity the cook's little darkies and I were strictly barred. However, we crowded at the door. One day I was in the chair that was holding the door open, leaning on its back (the white child of course took the best place) but there was a certain amount of pushing and scrouging. *Then* the chair turned over and I landed in a big pot of hot lard. Mama said my linsey-woolsey dress kept me from being badly burned. Joe ran with me in his arms to the house and laid me on my mother's bed. I remember thinking as he ran that his clothes were in a mess.

Children of *Martha Marshall Anderson* and Andrew Jackson Cauthen.

a. *Lewis Jackson Cauthen,* born September 6, 1893, at Greenwood, South Carolina. He graduated at Wofford College in 1914. He is now employed at the Naval Base at Charleston, South Carolina, as an electrician. He married Amanda Paulling, daughter of Mr. and

Mrs. John R. Paulling of St. Matthews on September 2, 1926. Amanda Paulling was born March 31, 1902. Children:

(1). *Mary Anderson Cauthen,* born March 20, 1920. She married E. Mikell Seabrook, Jr. and resides at Mt. Pleasant, South Carolina. She is a graduate of the College of Charleston. Children:

(a). *E. Mikell Seabrook III,* born May 15, 1954.

(b). *Lewis Seabrook,* born February 16, 1956.

(2). *Lewis Jackson Cauthen, Jr.,* born February 21, 1932. He is an Army Officer and at present is stationed at Heidleberg, Germany. He is married to Shirley McKlveen. They are parents of the following children:

(a). *Lewis Jackson Cauthen,* born November 2, 1956.

(b). *Beth Anderson Cauthen,* born January 2, 1959.

b. *James Carlisle Cauthen,* born November 30, 1895, at Ninety Six, South Carolina. Graduated from Wofford College in 1916. He is employed as Postmaster in Orangeburg, South Carolina. He married Nelle Louise Barton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Theopholus F. Barton of Orangeburg, South Carolina, on March 9, 1920. Nelle Louise Barton was born October 9, 1896, and died March 18, 1936. James Carlisle Cauthen married second, Mildred L. Ellison, born December 7, 1902. They were married on July 12, 1940, at Columbia, South Carolina. Children of James Carlisle Cauthen and Nelle Louise Barton:

(1). *Nelle Barton Cauthen,* born December 29, 1929. Married June 29, 1949, to George B. Bundrick, Jr., Major in U. S. Air Force. Present address is 1831 Pilgrim Drive, Irving, Texas. She is a graduate of Winthrop College.

Children:

(a). *Ellen Razor Bundrick,* born February 18, 1950.

(b). *Robert Hugh Bundrick,* born April 5, 1952.

(2). *James Carlisle Cauthen, Jr.,* born October 10, 1933. Married Patricia Ann Harley, April 15, 1954. Resides at 2019 Bay, Georgetown, South Carolina. Employed as mechanical engineer. He is a graduate of Clemson College.

Children:

(a). *Charlene Eugenia Cauthen,* born October 28, 1955.

(b). *James Carlisle Cauthen III,* born October 18, 1958.

c. *Dr. Charles Edward Cauthen,* born December 22, 1897, at Little Rock, South Carolina. Graduated from Wofford College in 1917. He attended Columbia University, and the University of North Carolina, receiving Ph.D Degree in 1937. He is now Professor of History at Wofford College. He was married on September 6, 1923, to Rachel Chapman Macaulay, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Donald John Macaulay of Spartanburg, South Carolina. Rachel Macaulay was born February 5, 1897. They now reside at 861 Glendalyn Avenue, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Children:

(1). *Sara McMaster Cauthen,* born December 15, 1924. Married Chauncey Waldo Lever, January 15, 1949. They reside at Hollywood Drive, Columbia, South Carolina. She is a 1956 graduate of Columbia College, where she was valedictorian and president of student body.

Children:

(a). *Rachel Boldridge Lever,* born November 22, 1950.
(b). *Chauncey W. Lever, Jr.,* born February 26, 1953.
(c). *Charles Cauthen Lever,* born February 2, 1957.

(2). *Charles Edward Cauthen, Jr.,* born October 26, 1931. Married Hazel Electa Peery, June 13, 1959. He is employed as a hospital administrator and resides at Mooresville, North Carolina. He is a 1952 graduate of Wofford College.

Children:

(a). *Portia Pearce Cauthen,* born April 29, 1960.

d. *Thomas Anderson Cauthen,* born March 14, 1900, in Allendale, South Carolina. He attended Wofford College and is presently occupied as United States District Court Officer. He is married to Sara Elizabeth Covington, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Jefferson Covington of Wadesboro, North Carolina, on December 24, 1922. Sara Elizabeth Covington was born February 14, 1901. They reside at Sgt. Jasper Apartments, Charleston, South Carolina.

Children:

(1). *Joan Covington Cauthen,* born July 14, 1926. Married George Hammond Bamberg, Jr., September 24, 1947. They are living at The Groves, Mt. Pleasant, South Carolina. She is a graduate of Limestone College.

Children:

(a). *Joan Terrill Bamberg,* born September 16, 1949.
(b). *George Hammond Bamberg III,* born August 3, 1951.

(c). *Elizabeth Cauthen Bamberg,* born July 22, 1954.

e. *Andrew Jackson Cauthen III,* born October 13, 1902, Williamston, South Carolina, died October 31, 1938. He was a graduate of Wofford College and the Medical College of South Carolina. He married Mrs. Azelma Haseldon Tolson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Fred Haseldon of Woodbone, Georgia, on August 4, 1935. She was born August 17, 1905. Children:
(1). *Billie Clare (Tolson) Cauthen,* stepchild, born June 24, 1928, died April 28, 1955. She married Clyde Edwards Yoder, April 2, 1950.
(2). *Jacqueline Cauthen,* born May 16, 1937. Married John Alston Bostic, August 24, 1958. They reside in Rock Hill, South Carolina. She is a graduate of Winthrop College. Mr. Bostic is a music teacher. Children:
(a). *Lu Ann Bostic,* born October 23, 1959.

f. *William Anderson Cauthen,* born August 30, 1906, at Ninety Six, South Carolina. He attended Wofford College one year and received B. S. Degree from the Citadel, 1928. He is now Colonel in the U. S. Army and resides in Washington, Georgia. He was married to Catherine Elizabeth Evans, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James D. Evans, Jr., of Columbia, South Carolina, on September 19, 1929. Catherine was born August 18, 1909.
Children:
(1). *Catherine Elizabeth Cauthen,* born April 4, 1936. Employed as Social Worker. Married Henry T. Grayson, Jr., March 7, 1959, and they reside in Atlanta, Georgia. She is a graduate of Wesleyan College.
(2). *William Anderson Cauthen, Jr.,* born June 24, 1939. Student at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, New York.
(3). *Catherine Lynn Cauthen,* born June 2, 1949. Student, Washington.

g. *Martha McLees Cauthen,* born January 26, 1910, in Anderson, South Carolina. She is a graduate of Columbia College and is now a teacher. She married Rev. Colonel Donovan Bessinger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Colonel Donovan Bessinger of Orangeburg, South Carolina, on June 3, 1934. Mr. Bessinger was born June 28, 1906. They live at Six Mile, South Carolina.
Children:
(1). *Colonel Donovan Bessinger, Jr.,* born October 15, 1936. Med-

ical student at the University of North Carolina.
(2). *Marshall Lee Bessinger,* born April 29, 1940. Student at Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tennessee.

(3). *Martha Ann Bessinger,* born November 12, 1943. Student, Six-Mile, South Carolina.

h. *Mary Elizabeth Cauthen,* born August 18, 1913, Spartanburg, South Carolina. She graduated from Columbia College in 1934. She married John Samuel Taylor, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Newton Taylor of Columbia, South Carolina, on June 22, 1935. John Samuel Taylor was born November 7, 1908. They now reside at 4202 Blossom, Columbia, South Carolina.
Children:
(1). *John Samuel Taylor, Jr.,* born May 26, 1938. Student at University of South Carolina Law School.
(2). *Andrew Jackson Taylor,* born November 7, 1939. Student at University of South Carolina.
(3). *Mary Elizabeth Taylor,* born September 2, 1947. Student, Columbia, South Carolina.

i. *Robert Henry Cauthen,* born September 24, 1917, Orangeburg, South Carolina. He attended Clemson College and is occupied as store manager. He married Pauline Black, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Black of Lawrenceville, Illinois, September 26, 1953. Pauline was born August 31, 1918. They live in Holly Hill, South Carolina.
Children:
(1). *Judith Ann Cauthen,* born November 3, 1945. Student, Holly Hill, South Carolina.
(2). *Robert H. Cauthen, Jr.,* born December 24, 1948. Student, Holly Hill, South Carolina.
(3). *Janice Elaine Cauthen,* born July 11, 1953. Student, Holly Hill, South Carolina.

ELIZA ANN ANDERSON TAGGART

B. *Eliza Ann Anderson* was the second child of Captain George and Millie Smith Anderson. She was born October 2, 1822, at Waterloo, South Carolina, and died in Mississippi, December 31, 1861. She married John Taggart, one of the four sons of Judge Moses Taggart, who was a prominent citizen of Abbeville, South Carolina, and Judge of the Court of Ordinary there for over forty years. John Taggart served several terms as Sheriff of Abbeville County before he removed to the west, according to Mr. Watson, editor of the Index Journal. He was also part owner with Samuel A. Townes of Greenville of the "Abbeville Whig", the first newspaper, as far as is known, published in Abbeville. It was published for two years, 1832-1834. In November 1834, Editor Samuel Townes wrote his mother in Greenville that he was leaving for Alabama with Waddy Harrison and Mr. Nelson, printer, and that he had authorized John Taggart to sell the paper if he could. If not to stop publication at the end of the second volume. Some years later Eliza Ann Taggart and her husband moved to Meridian, Mississippi and were parents of the following children:

1. *Moses Taggart,* Goodman, Mississippi.
2. *Jane Taggart Carter*
3. *Eliza Taggart Williams*
4. *Mary Taggart Childress*
5. *Anthony Quitman Taggart*
6. *George Taggart,* killed in Civil War.

ANTHONY QUITMAN TAGGART

5. Anthony Quitman Taggart married *Anna Louise Tackett* and they made their home in Mississippi. They were parents of four children:

a. *Dr. J. Q. Taggart,* a dentist of St. Louis, Missouri. (deceased) Children:

(1). *Louise Taggart* (deceased)
(2). *Walter Taggart* (deceased)
(3). *Bradley Taggart*
(4). *Evelyn Taggart*

b. *Mrs. Margaret J. Hooke,* born 1883. Married *John G. Hooke* of Chattanooga, Tennessee, who is deceased. Mrs. Hooke resides at 123 E. Edenton Street, Raleigh, North Carolina.

c. *Katherine Taggart,* born 1897. Married *Charles H. Garriss.* Resides in Los Angeles, California. Children:
(1). *Margery Belle Garriss,* graduated from North Carolina State College, Raleigh, North Carolina, in architectural engineering. Worked for two years as a draftswoman for Glenn L. Martin Airplane factory in Baltimore during World War II. Married *J. Malvern Benjamin, Jr.* They reside in New Hope, Pennsylvania. One son:
(a). *Joel Morse Benjamin,* 8 years old.
(2). *Charles Dulany Garriss,* Los Angeles, California.

d. *Walter Belle Taggart,* a retired business woman of 123 East Edenton Street, Raleigh, North Carolina. She was formally secretary to the Governor of North Carolina. (born 1892).
From notes of Mrs. Matty Anderson Cauthen:

"When I was a child 'Cousin Quit' (Quitman) came out on a visit. I thought him quite wonderful. Ruth Roberts Harrell met a young woman at a party at Marshville, recently N. C. When someone asked Ruth when she had returned from Ninety Six, this girl said 'My grandmother had a brother who used to live there, a Dr. Lewis Anderson'. This girl was one of Aunt Eliza's granddaughters. She had taken a job in Washington and had become secretary to the North Carolina Governor and was visiting in North Carolina because of her job."

The following letter is one which John W. Taggart wrote to his sweetheart Eliza Anderson in 1839. It has been preserved by her granddaughters. Margaret Hook and Walter Bell Taggart.

New York
August 25, 1839

My Dear Eliza,

It is with pleasure I take my pen in hand to comply with my promise. I intended to have done so earlier but could not make an opportunity. I intend leaving for home in about ten days, and if permitted to return, nothing will deprive me of the pleasure of seeing the object of my heart amongst the first. I flatter myself that the short time which has elapsed since I had the pleasure of seeing you has not impaired the impressions which I fondly hoped I had made on your heart. With respect to my own feelings I can assure you that they are more alive than ever to your merits and charms.

Your beloved society was to me a source of the purest delight;

you may judge therefore how time passes off with me when entirely deprived of that pleasure, though but a few weeks, it is months to me. I shall await my return with impatience. Until then, My dear Eliza, adieu. I add nothing more but remain

Your Devoted Lover
John W. Taggart

DAVID WADE ANDERSON

C. David Wade was the third child of Captain George and Millie Smith Anderson. He was born February 22, 1824, died August 20, 1900. He was one of eleven brothers in the Confederate Army, and was first lieutenant of his company. He married Lavinia Calhoun, who was born May 16, 1830, died June 1, 1890. She was the daughter of Downs Calhoun, a large land owner of what is now the Coronaca section. After the War David Wade Anderson engaged in farming near Waterloo. He served several terms in the state legislature from Laurens County. Took quite an active part in Red Shirt Campaign.

FAMILY RECORD COPIED FROM BIBLE

DAVID WADE ANDERSON

Now In Possession of Blanche Poore Southerlin
Greenville, South Carolina

BIRTHS

David Wade Anderson, born February 22, 1824.
Lavinia Calhoun Anderson, born May 16, 1830.

1. Mary Eliza Anderson, born January 2, 1848.
2. George Downs Anderson, born October 14, 1849.
3. Willis Boyd Anderson, born July 5, 1852.
4. Adel Lavinia Anderson, born August 24, 1853.
5. Corinne Anderson, born April 23, 1856.
6. Isabelle Anderson, born June 13, 1859.
7. David Wade Anderson, Jr., born February 11, 1861.
8. Augustus Calhoun Anderson, born January 8, 1864.
9. Amelia Agnes Anderson, born July 31, 1872.

1. *Mary Eliza Anderson,* born January 2, 1848, died July 29, 1929. Married Vandiver Robertson, born July 20, 1832, died September 25, 1905. Children of Mary Eliza Anderson and Vandiver Robertson:

a. *Henry V. Robertson,* born August 20, 1883, died December 26, 1905. Never married.

b. *David Wade Robertson,* born March 20, 1878, died March 28, 1883 at age of 5.

c. *Daisy Bell Robertson,* born February 27, 1881, died May 28, 1908. Never married.

d. *Jessie Augusta Robertson,* born July 25, 1871, died November 27,

1912. Married *Mason Hill* of Cross Hill, South Carolina on January 30, 1896. After the death of Jessie Robertson Hill, her mother, Mrs. Mary Robertson, came to live with her son-in-law, Mason Hill, and helped rear the children. Daisy being only 3 years old. Children of Jessie Robertson and Archie Mason Hill:

(1). *Mary Adele Hill,* born October 30, 1896. Married William Watts Wharton on June 16, 1921. William Watts Wharton was born October 14, 1896, died June 28, 1955. The Whartons made their home in Florida. Mary is now hostess at the "Y" in Orlando, Florida. Children:

(a). *William Watts Wharton, Jr.,* born September 17, 1922. Married Viola Crittenden June 26, 1941, Orlando, Florida. Graduate of Rollins College, Winter Park, Florida. Is school administrator in Longwood, Florida. Children:

(aa). *Diane Wharton,* born November 27, 1943, Orlando, Florida.

(bb). *William Watts Wharton III,* born December 20, 1947, Orlando, Florida.

(cc). *John Crittenden Wharton,* born December 17, 1949, Orlando, Florida.

(dd). *Sandra Wharton,* born May 3, 1951, Orlando, Florida.

(ee). *Susan Wharton,* born August 7, 1959, Winter Park, Florida.

(b). *Mason Hill Wharton,* born July 15, 1926, Bushnell, Florida. Married Sylvia Meisch, December 27, 1947. Graduate of Stetson University. Now manager of trucking lines, Sanford, Florida. Children:

(aa). *Mason Hill Wharton, Jr.,* born April 6, 1949, Orlando, Florida.

(bb). *Candone Marie Wharton,* born October 27, 1950, Deland, Florida.

(cc). *Lillian Wharton,* born December 17, 1954, Orlando, Florida.

(dd). *Camille Wharton,* born June 19, 1958, Sanford, Florida.

(c). *Mary Adele Wharton,* born August 11, 1932, Orlando, Florida. Married Robert Eugene Smythe, May 9, 1951.

(aa). *Robin Adele Smythe,* born February 28, 1955, Orlando, Florida.

(bb). *Sharon Elizabeth Smythe,* born April 3, 1957, Orlando, Florida.

(cc). *Mary Lee Smythe,* born January 16, 1959, Orlando, Florida.

(2). *Jessie Clayton Hill,* born January 30, 1899, died August 12, 1903.

(3). *Nell Hill,* born July 18, 1902. Married Wade H. Williford of

York, South Carolina on July 17, 1923. Wade H. Williford was born Sept. 4, 1891, died May 2, 1957. Nell is hostess at Kappa Delta Sorority House at William and Mary College at Williamsburg, Virginia.

(4). *Anabel Hill,* born February 26, 1904, at Cross Hill, South Carolina. Married Carroll Erwin Summers of Orangeburg, South Carolina on April 27, 1927. Carroll E. Summers was born January 31, 1901. She is executive Secretary for Tuberculosis Association in Orangeburg.
Children:
(a). *Carroll Erwin Summers, Jr.,* born September 2, 1931. Pilot in the Air Force 4 years. Married Evelyn M. Bruni, of Laredo, Texas, (born January 31, 1934) on August 23, 1958. They make their home in Laredo, Texas where he is an engineer. They are the parents of a daughter:
(aa). *Shelley Marie Summers,* born September 19, 1959.
(b). *Thomas Abram Summers,* born October 29, 1934. Graduate of Wofford College in 1956. Graduated at Emory University Divinity School in June 1959. Entered military service at Ft. Jackson, South Carolina, as 2nd Lieutenant July 1959, for six months. Service completed January 19, 1960. He had temporary church work in Williamsburg County until the Methodist Conference met at which he was assigned three churches in Lake City District. He lives in Trio, South Carolina.

(5). *Daisy Robertson Hill,* born May 28, 1909. Married Clive W. Donoho (born January 16, 1899) on December 26, 1927. Resides at Portland, Tennessee. Their children are:
(a). *Clive W. Donoho, Jr.,* born July 14, 1930, Nashville, Tennessee. Married Cynthia Debish (born July 14, 1934) on May 21, 1955, Greenwich, Connecticut. Finished University of Kentucky. Took Masters Degree from North Carolina State College, Dr.'s Degree from Michigan State in 1960. Children:
(aa). *Gary Hill Donoho,* born March 16, 1957, Raleigh, North Carolina.
(bb). *Anna Nell Donoho,* born April 18, 1959, E. Lansing, Michigan.

2. *George Downs Anderson,* son of David Wade and Lavinia Calhoun Anderson was born October 14, 1849. He was named for his

grandfathers, Captain George Anderson of Waterloo and Downs Calhoun of Coronaca. He was married three times, his first and second wives being sisters, the *Misses Davenport.* His third wife was *Mary Pentacost.* They made their home in Arcadia, Louisiana, where they died. They were parents of two children, both of whom are deceased.

3. *Willis Boyd Anderson* (*Big Will*) was born July 5, 1852, died May 3, 1927. He married *Ellen Kinard* on February 12, 1879. She was born January 12, 1856, died November 12, 1926, the daughter of J. McD. and Christine Kinard of Ninety Six. W. B. Anderson was a merchant of Ninety Six. Three children were born to them. Two little sons aged six and two years respectively died within two weeks time of the dread disease measles in 1886. A daughter, Ellen, was born later.

Children:

a. *Everett Hayne Anderson,* born August 4, 1880, died June 11, 1886.

b. *Jeff Kinard Anderson,* born March 24, 1884, died June 21, 1886.

c. *Ellen Anderson* (*Little Ellen*), born October 19, 1891. Ellen graduated at Columbia College in 1912. She taught in the schools of North Carolina and South Carolina. She married *Paul Barmore Ellis* of Greenwood June 26, 1943. Mr. Ellis served several terms in legislature from Greenwood County.

Children of Paul Ellis:

(1). *Kennerly Ellis* married Mrs. Frances Stuart of Jacksonville. Children:

(a). *Richard Stuart*
(b). *Jean Kennerly Ellis*
(c). *Paul Kennerly Ellis*
(d). *Stephen Anderson Ellis*
(e). *Teresa Ellis*)
) twins
(f). *Michael Ellis*)

2. *Paul B. Ellis, Jr.,* married Rosemary Brady of Columbia. Children:

(a). *Carole Ellis*
(b). *Paul B. Ellis III*
(c). *Ellen Geraldine Ellis*
(3). *James Giles Ellis,* killed in World War II.
(4). *William John Ellis*

4. *Adele Lavinia (Della) Anderson* was the fourth child of David Wade and Lavinia Calhoun Anderson. She was born August 24, 1853. She married *Dr. Ben Martin* a surgeon of Laurens, South Carolina. They owned and operated the Bendella Hotel, the most exclusive hostelry in the town of Laurens for many years.
Children of Adele Anderson and Dr. Ben Martin:
a. *Corinne Martin* married *Olin Gaffney,* who is now deceased. Mrs. Martin makes her home in Atlanta. She has one daughter, *Martha,* of Charlotte.
b. *Dugare Martin,* deceased.
c. *Ben Martin, Jr.,* deceased.
d. *Earlic Martin,* deceased.
e. *Adele Martin,* deceased. Married Dr. Martin of Union, South Carolina. One son:
(1). *Harrod Martin,* lives in Columbia where he is manager of Southern Bell Telephone Company. One son:
(a). *Stephen Nelson Martin.*
f. *Anna Martin,* married *Harris Ford.* They lived in Sarosota, Florida, and have two children.
(1). *Genevieve Adele Ford* married Mr. Boke. They live in Beirut, Lebanon, where Mrs. Boke has been deputy programs officer under the Mutual Security Agreement between the Lebanese government and the U. S. since 1957.
Son: Nicolas Boke
(2). *Harris Ford* married Mrs. Evelyn Owen Mims. Reside on Hillcrest Drive, Greenville, South Carolina.

5. *Corinne Anderson,* born April 23, 1856. Married *Rev. George Boyd,* a Methodist Minister of Newberry County. They were parents of one daughter:
a. *Corinne Anderson Boyd,* born July 4, 1893, in Piedmont, South Carolina. She attended Winthrop College and graduated from Converse College in 1915. Married *John Jacob Riley,* April 7, 1917. He is a graduate of Wofford College and was in the Real Estate and Insurance business from 1919 until he *went to Congress in* 1945. With the exception of two years, 1948-1950, he has been in Congress since that time. When in Washington the Riley's address is 2820 Connecticut Avenue. Children:
(1). *Helen Burnett Riley,* born November 11, 1920. Graduated from Converse College in 1941. Married *Douglas Warren Purdy* from

Olean, New York, a graduate of Penn State, who is now a partner in Riley and Co., Sumter, South Carolina. Children:
(a). *David Warren Purdy,* born June 29, 1948.
(b). *John LeRoy Purdy,* born July 23, 1951; died November 15, 1951.
(c). *Keith Alan Purdy,* born May 14, 1954.
(2). *Onan Beverly Riley, III,* was born April 15, 1924. He graduated from Clemson College in 1946, and is now a practicing architect in Sumter with the firm of Demosthenes, McCreight, and Riley. He married Elizabeth Pitts on July 18, 1952 and have two children:
(a). *John Alexander Riley*)
) twins, born June 26, 1953.
(b). *Marian Elizabeth Riley*)

6. *Isabelle (Belle) Anderson,* daughter of David Wade and Lavinia Calhoun Anderson was born June 13, 1859, died May 1, 1933. She married Calvin Poore of Williamston, South Carolina.
Children:
a. *Guy Poore, Sr.,* married 1st, Miss Dora Hudson of Mooresville, North Carolina, and they were the parents of one son.

(1). *Guy Poore, Jr.,* born 1909. Was reared by his grandmother after death of his mother. Mr. Poore is a very well known truck farmer of upper Greenville County, he being the pioneer in this field in this part of the state. He married Miss Ethel Morgan and they are the parents of the following children:
(a). *Linda Poore,* attended Mannal Academy, Franklin Springs, Georgia, took music and voice. Married Richard Shoof, Jr., Sans Souci. Employed by Duke Power Co., Greenville, S. C.
(b). *Thelma Poore,* attended Lees McRae School. Employed at the South Carolina National Bank, Greenville, S. C.
(c). *Victor Poore,* high school student.

Guy Poore Sr. married 2nd, Marian Sharpe of Donalds and they were parents of the following children:

(2). *Eugene Poore* married Louise O'Quin and lives at Blue Ridge Drive, Greenville, South Carolina.
(3). *Frances Poore* married James Kirkpatrick, Donalds, R.F.D. Children:
(a). *Marian Kirkpatrick*
(b). *Johnny Kirkpatrick*
(c). *Clyde Kirkpatrick*

(d). *Margaret Kirkpatrick*

b. *Roy Poore,* born 1896. Married Minnie Hammond, sister of Chief Hammond of Greenville Police Dept. Now retired salesman, Raleigh, North Carolina.

c. *Claude Poore,* Williamston, born August 10, 1883. Married Margaret Cox of Travelers Rest, South Carolina. Their children are:
(1). *Calvin Poore,* married Margaret Lewis, daughter of Dr. Lewis of Anderson. Reside at Anderson, South Carolina.
(a). *Harriet Ruth Poore,* married Mr. Pruitt and they are parents of one daughter *Patricia.*
(2). *Agnes Poore,* married Clifton Dodson, Superintendent of White Plains School near Williamston, South Carolina.
(3). *Lucile Poore,* married Dr. Lionel Swift, Dentist of Marietta, Georgia. Parents of one daughter, *Harriet Marie.*
(4). *Edward Poore,* married Louise Barr, daughter of Dr. Barr of Williamston. Their children are:
(a). *Sylvia Poore,* married Mr. Deloach, Clemson College.
(b). *Susan Poore*
(c). *Edward Poore,* Clemson Student.
(d). *Johnnie Poore,* 4 years old.

d. *Blanche Poore,* born 1892. Married (1st) John Riddle; (2) David Southerlin. Resides on Lakeview Drive, Greenville.

e. *Daisy Poore,* born July 8, 1885. Married James Garrett, who was employed by the Southern Railroad for many years. The Garretts made their home in Atlanta during this time, but have resided in the Berea Community near Greenville since his retirement. Their children are:
(1). *Etta Belle Garrett,* married Sam Willimon, now deceased. Has been dental assistant in the office of Dr. L. C. Minter for twenty-eight years.
(2). *James D. Garrett, Jr.,* married Helen Keller from Spartanburg, niece of Fred Gentry. Salesman, Hampton, Virginia.
(a). *Ann Garrett,* married Paul Saneholtz of Maumer, Ohio, and they are the parents of:
(aa). *Denise Saneholtz*
(bb). *Pam Saneholtz*
(cc). *Tracy Saneholtz*
(b). *Denna Lee Garrett,* married John Crenshaw of Hampton, Vir-

ginia, and they are parents of:
(aa). *Debbie Crenshaw*
(bb). *John Crenshaw, Jr.*

f. *John Poore*, born July 24, 1887. Married Mildred Ramey from Abbeville. Children:
(1). *Brighton Poore*, married Lily _____ . Engineer at Du Pont Company in Aiken, South Carolina.
(a). *John Poore*
(b). *Jesse Poore*
(2). *Betty Poore*, married Wayne Clement, Boise, Idaho.

7. *David Wade, Jr.*, died an infant.

8. *Augustus Calhoun Anderson*, born January 8, 1864; died at age of 47. Never married.

9. *Agnes Aurelia Anderson* was born at Waterloo, South Carolina, on July 31, 1872, a daughter of David Wade and Lavinia Calhoun Anderson. She attended school at Waterloo and Laurens, South Carolina. In 1890 she was married to Frank Larkin Bramlett of Donalds, South Carolina. He was a railway telegrapher for a time, but later became a minister. They were parents of two sons:

a. *William James Bramlett*, born November 21, 1891, near Donalds, South Carolina. Attended Ruskin Cave College, Ruskin, Tennessee. After leaving school he became a career Civil Service Employee of the U. S. Navy at Charleston, South Carolina in which service he continued until his retirement in March 1959. Resides in Charleston, South Carolina. He was married in 1911 to Corinne Langstaff, a school teacher of Carrollon, Kentucky. They had two children:
(1). *James Ashton Bramlett*, born June 30, 1912, at Charleston. Attended College of Charleston. Salesman of Columbia, South Carolina. Married Willie Mae Winsey of Greenwood, South Carolina, in 1934. One daughter:
(a). *Frances Elizabeth Bramlett*, born 1935. Married James C. Hall, Camden, South Carolina. Parents of one daughter, Elizabeth Ann Hall, born 1955.
(2). *Gladys Elizabeth Bramlett*, attended Meminger School in Charleston. Married Samuel Graham Tarry of Townsville, North Carolina in 1948. She died September 8, 1953. One daughter:
(a). *Nancye Langstaff Tarry*, born February 17, 1949.

b. *Benjamin Calhoun Bramlett,* second son of Agnes Anderson Bramlett, was born February 24, 1894, Donalds, South Carolina. He attended Orangeburg College, Orangeburg, South Carolina. Salesman of Charleston, South Carolina. Married Beulah Aldret of Charleston on May 15, 1921. Two children:
(1). *Virginia Carolyn Bramlett,* born May 15, 1924, died September 1932.
(2). *Benjamin Franklin Bramlett,* born February 4, 1927. Attended school in Charleston. Is merchant seaman.

OLIVER PERRY ANDERSON

D. *Oliver Perry Anderson,* fourth child of Captain George and Millie Smith Anderson, was born July 24, 1825, at Waterloo, South Carolina. He, along with his ten brothers fought in the Confederate Army. He had gone to the west and the official records on file in Richmond, Virginia tell us that he enlisted September 7, 1861, in the Valley Defenders of Holmes County, Mississippi, obtaining the rank of First Lieutenant. To quote from his army record as given in the U.D.C. Files to his granddaughter, Mrs. Nora Belle Anderson, "Oliver Perry Anderson, who served the Confederacy well, beginning as Orderly, Sergeant for Co. K., in the 29th Mississippi Regiment of Valley Defenders, a company of young boys. Then served in Armstrongs Calvary and fought under Gens. Bragg and Johnson at Greenville, Kentucky. He was seriously wounded at the Battle of Stone River, Tennessee, and was then given his discharge."

He married *Arabella Brownlee* of Goodman, Mississippi, and they made their home in Nashville, Arkansas, where they died and are buried. She was born March 5, 1826, and died December 9, 1897. Oliver Perry Anderson died June 6, 1887. Five children were born to them.

1. *Aurelia Anderson* married George Clark.
2. *Viviana R. Anderson* married Reuben Parker.
3. *Sara (Sallie) Anderson* married Laurens Jacques.
4. *Barnwell Anderson* married Dolly Whitmore.
5. *Eliza A. Anderson* married R. C. Leslie.

Children of Oliver Perry and Arabella Brownlee Anderson

1. *Aurelia S. Anderson,* born Dec. 10, 1840, Goodman, Miss. Married *George M. Clark,* born and reared in Anniston, Alabama, migrating in late teens to Nashville, Arkansas, where he and his wife made their home. She died December 24, 1911. He died Jan. 19, 1922. Children:

a. *August Barnwell Clark,* Married Nora Virginia (Jennie) Haller. They were the parents of two children: (He was born Aug. 31, 1877, died June 30, 1940 at Texarkana, Ark.)

(1). *Georgia Haller Clark,* born July 25, 1906 at Nashville, Ark. Lives with her mother in Fayetteville, Arkansas, 234, Ozark Avenue, and is reference librarian at the University of Arkansas. Born July 25. 1906.

(2). *Joe Haller Clark,* born Nov. 26, 1913, married Edith Cummin. Live in Woodeliff Lake, New Jersey. Doctorate in Chemistry, is engaged in research work. Children:

(a). *William Clark,* born Dec. 20, 1948, Darien, Conn.

(b). *James Clark,* born November 22, 1950, Darien, Conn.

(c). *George Thomas (Tommy) Clark,* born December 17, 1958, Woodcliff Lake, N. J.

b. *Ducie Eleanor Clark* married 1st, Reeder Hill, deceased; 2nd, Mr. Green. Resides in Denver 3, Colorado. No children. She was born November 7, 1881, Nashville, Arkansas.

C. *Dr. Oliver William Clark,* born in Nashville, Arkansas, Apr. 14, 1874. Graduate B.S. Degree from Ouachita College, Arkadelphia, Arkansas; Tulane University, M. D. New Orleans, Louisiana, 1903. Practiced medicine in Pine Bluff, Arkansas until his retirement in 1955. He and his wife make their home at "Greystone" on 4001 Cherry Street. His wife is the former Willie Jean Atkinson. To them two sons were born.

(1). *Sterling Moore,* the younger, named for the Sterlings and Moores in Charleston, South Carolina. He fell heir to Lt. Henry Moore, Certificate of Membership in the Order Cincinnati signed by George Washington et al. He graduated from M. I. T., Boston. Following graduation, upon recommendation of M. I. T. he was employed as 2nd hydraulic engineer in the Canal Zone. World War II declared he resigned under protest by Federal Government and volunteered as private in Marine Corps. Accepted, he received training in South Carolina and North Carolina. Later, by his request, was transferred to Flying Training at Corpus Christi, Texas. Upon completing this course, requested Pilot Training in large bombers, stationed at Endenton, North Carolina. He had received Lt. Commission on May 22, 1944. Soon after taking off with his instructor and another student the B37 spiralled into the bay, fatal to all three. His body was recovered and buried here. He remained single. His last night with us he said, "Mother and Dad, what I am going into they all do not come back. Should I not, I want you to know it was my doing and God's Will". He died May 22, 1944. (born Nov. 2, 1914).

(2). *William George Clark,* born in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, October 11, 1909. In realty and oil business there. Married Imogene Lynch

of Murfreesboro, Tennessee. They are parents of the following children:
(a). *George Oliver Clark*
(b). *Jane Clark*
(c). *Lynn Clark*
(d). *Ann Clark*
(e). *Robert Sterling Clark*

2. *Vivianna Anderson,* born April 5, 1852, died April 12, 1931. Married to Reuben H. Parker on November 8, 1870. They resided in Nashville, Arkansas, and were parents of the following children:
a. *Georgia Othella Parker,* born December 19, 1873. Married Nat. M. Harrison, September 3, 1895, and had son *Parker Harrison,* born February 10, 1902.

b. *Charlotte (Lottie) Parker,* born Sept. 7, 1875, died Apr. 10, 1960. Married Alexander Leslie Skillern, son of Isaac Campbell and Lucinda Wilsford Skillern on Feb. 14, 1895 at Nashville, Ark.
Children:
(1). *Lucinda Skillern* born Nov. 17, 1901, died Oct. 24, 1937.
(2). *Georgiana Skillern,* born Oct. 26, 1904. Married Leon W. Beauchamp on March 16, 1926. Resides on 8th St., Little Rock, Ark.
Children:
(a). Viviana B., born Aug. 28, 1927. Married *William A. McAtee* on Feb. 14, 1948. Resides at 2407 Barkman, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Children:
(aa). Pamela McAtee, born Sept. 16, 1948.
(bb). Mitchell McAtee, born Oct. 25, 1952.
(cc). Brett McAtee, born Feb. 1, 1954.
(b). Patricia, born Mar. 25, 1929. Married *Robert T. Cook* on Dec. 27, 1948. Resides at Metairie, La.
Children:
(aa). Robert T. Cook, III, born May 23, 1953.
(bb). James S. Cook, born May 4, 1959.

3. *Sara (Sallie) Anderson,* born 1856, died 1922. Married David Laurens Jacques, December 9, 1874. Children:
a. *Aurelia (Thompie) Jacques,* born February 5, 1876, died January 2, 1919. Married to Lafayette Bowden (deceased).
Children:
(1). *Hazel Bowden,* born Jan. 27, 1898. Married *Mr. Toland.*

Daughter:
(a). *Tompie Fae Toland,* born May 20, 1921. Married *Joe Keesey.*
Son:
(aa). *Joe Keesey, Jr.,* born July 8, 1946.
(2). *Lawrence Bowden,* born July 6, 1902, died 1925.
(3). *M. L. Bowden,* born Mar. 29, 1908.
Children:
(a). *Milburn Lewis Bowden,* born 1935.
(b). *Jerry Tollett Bowden,* born 1941.
(c). *Jean Ann Bowden,* born 1947.
(4). *Sara Bowden,* born Oct. 4, 1911. Married *Mr. Fricks.*
(a). *Rebecca (Becky) Fricks,* born May 10, 1951.
(5). *Alta Belle Bowden,* born July 24, 1905. Married Mr. McLarty, no children.
(6). *Champ Clark Bowden,* born Aug. 28, 1914.
(a). *Champ Clark Bowden, Jr.,* born Nov. 24, 1946. Lives in New Mexico.

b. *Aubrey (Ted) Jacques,* born February 17, 1881, Nasheville, Arkansas.
c. *Carl Augustus Jacques,* born September 20, 1878. Married to Myrtle Yates. Children:
(1). *Edwin Jacques,* Nashville, Arkansas.
(2). *James Jacques,* U. S. Air Force.
(3). *Mrs. Otis (Sally Mae) Langley,* 1500 New Boston Road, Texarkana, U.S.A.
d. *Thomas J. Jacques,* born August 7, 1883. Married to Snow Floyd. Children:
(1). *Calvin Jacques,* Okalona, Arkansas.
(2). *Thompie Jacques,* Mrs. Robert Lawrence, 2313 Olive, Texarkana, U.S.A.
e. *O. P. (Nick) Jacques,* Nashville, Arkansas. Married Occo Branch, deceased. Children:
(1). *Inez Jacques,* Nashville, Arkansas.
(2). *Odean Jacques,* Mrs. T. Bissell, Nashville.
f. *Nannie Bell Jacques,* born April 18, 1888, died July 16, 1902.
g. *Sally Tally Jacques,* born March 30, 1893. Married to George Worthy Irvin, born February 3, 1888.
(1). *Nan Irvin,* born August 17, 1911. P. O. Box 265, Nashville, Arkansas. Employee of Ball Chevrolet Company.

4. Barnwell (Barney) Rhett Anderson, son of Oliver P. Anderson and Arabella Brownlee, married Dorothy Wesson Whitmore. Dolly Whitmore, born Dec. 24, 1879, died May 26, 1908. She was daughter of Capt. Thomas Whitmore, a confederate officer. (Barney Anderson was born Dec. 5, 1854, Holmes County, Miss., d. Dec. 1, 1909, Nashville, Arkansas). They resided at Nashville, Arkansas, and were the parents of the following children:

a. *Nora Belle Anderson,* born February 18, 1882, died April 20, 1959. Married Samuel Tilden Anderson, 1901. After the death of her husband, Samuel Tilden Anderson, January 30, 1920, Nora Bell Anderson married James B. Gooch who is deceased.
Children of Nora Belle and Samuel Tilden Anderson:

(1). *Juanita Peggy Anderson,* born January 3, 1903. Married Si H. Ehrenstein, August 4, 1915. Children:
(a). *Si H. Ehrenstein, Jr.,* born October 25, 1927. Married Beuna Lee Nelson, September 1, 1950, and have two sons:
(aa). *Ronald N. Ehrenstein,* born July 19, 1954, El Paso, Texas.
(bb). *Lee Edward Ehrenstein,* born July 10, 1957, El Paso, Texas.
(b). *Perry Robert Ehrenstein,* born May 27, 1929. Married Carolyn Le Master, March 30, 1954. Reside in Los Angeles, California. Children:
(aa). *Cheryl Lynn Ehrenstein,* born July 7, 1957.
(bb). *Mark Allan Ehrenstein,* born July 10, 1959.
(c). *Ray Anderson Ehrenstein,* born December 11, 1941. Student.

(2). *Samuel T. Anderson, Jr.,* born December 20, 1907. Children:
(a). *Samuel T. Anderson III,* El Paso, Texas.
(b). *Laura J. Anderson,* married Mr. Nugent.
(3). *Richard R. Anderson,* born Oct. 10, 1913. Children:
(a). *R. R. Anderson, Jr.*

(b). *Murray Anderson.*
b. *Oliver Anderson,* died at age of two years. Buried at Nashville, Arkansas. Born October 28, 1879, died July 18, 1880.

c. *Clara Anderson,* born October 21, 1885, died August 15, 1939. Buried at Nashville, Arkansas. *Married Arch Humphries.*
Children of Clara Anderson and Arch Humphries:
(1). *Barney Anderson Humphries*
(2). *Nora Bell Humphries,* Mrs. Crew Pryor, Baytown, Texas.

d. *Thurmond McRae Anderson,* died 1951.
e. *Clement Morton Anderson,* born August 21, 1888, died 1953. Married Alma ———. He was known as "Street".
Son:
(1). *Morton Anderson,* Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.

f. *Dorothy Skillern Anderson* was born 1900 and died Aug. 27, 1960 in El Paso, Texas. She married Marion Guy Mitcheltree, August 18, 1920. He is now retired.
Children of Dorothy Skillern and Marion Guy Mitcheltree:
(1). *Dorothy Isabelle Mitcheltree,* born 1922. Is credit manager of a Builders Supply House in Kansas City.
(2). *Marion Guy Mitcheltree, Jr.,* born 1931. Is engineer in California. Married Elizabeth Thomas in 1957. They are the parents of one daughter:
(a). *Debbie Mitcheltree,* 30 months old.
(3). *James Bartlett Mitcheltree,* Kansas City. Married Myra Thrcke in 1957. Children:
(a). *David Lee Mitcheltree,* 2½ years.
(b). *Michael Paul Mitcheltree,* 8 months.

5. *Eliza A. Anderson,* born November 5, 1858, died August 28, 1899. Married R. C. (Lum) Leslie, born August 28, 1861, died March 2, 1932. One child, *Earle Leslie,* deceased.

JANIE E. ANDERSON SPEER

E. *Janie E. Anderson,* fifth child of Captain George and Millie Smith Anderson, was born at Waterloo, South Carolina, on April 7, 1827. She married John C. Speer of Abbeville County, and they moved to Florida. They were living in Lake City, Florida in 1879, when her health failed her and she returned to South Carolina. She is buried in Mt. Lebanon Cemetery, Ninety Six, South Carolina.

Children of Janie and John C. Speer:

1. *Florence Isobel Speer,* died quite young.
2. *Carrie Elizabeth Speer,* died quite young.
3. *Clarence Caldwell Speer,* Georgia.
4. *Alice Speer Reeves,* Rossville, Georgia.
5. *Arthur Anderson Speer,* Dallas, Texas.
6. *George Preston Speer,* Peavine, Georgia.
7. *Donald Sumpter Speer,* Gatesville, Texas.
8. *Lucian Melrose Speer,* Florida.
9. *Luther Bingle (Bing) Speer.*

ROBERT WRIGHT ANDERSON

F. *Robert Wright Anderson,* sixth child of Capt. George and Millie Smith Anderson was born August 13, 1828—died July 26, 1898. Robert Wright Anderson was named for relatives on both sides of the family; his maternial grandmother being Lucy Wright, of the Wright family of Virginia, who married William Smth and moved wth him to South Carolina in 1794. They settled in what is now Greenwood County and built the fine old mansion "Stony Point". On his father's side there were several Robert Andersons who were relatives.

Robert Anderson, along with his ten brothers enlisted in the service of the South when the war broke out between the states. He had married on July 29, 1852. *Mary McCullough,* daughter of *Joseph McCullough* and Mary Cowan McCullough of lower Greenville County, who built the well known brick and plaster house which is still in good repair and owned by a great grandson, Joseph McCullough. Mary McCullough Anderson's brother was Colonel James McCullough, one of the best known and most colorful figures of his day.

Robert and Mary Anderson lived near his father's home in Waterloo but later moved nearer Greenwood. They had one daughter, Mary Amelia, who was born in 1854 and lived to be a little over a year old. The next three little daughters born in 1856, 1859, and 1861, died of the dread disease diptheria within three weeks time, causing their parents such sadness that they sold their property and seeking new surroundings and a better climate, they selected the small upstate community of Travelers Rest for their new home and moved there in 1873. It is said that when Mr. Anderson passed through the small town of Greenville, S. C. to his future home in Travelers Rest, he had the opportunity of trading his surrey for the whole block where Chicora College was later built, but declined.

Robert Anderson purchased the large home in Travelers Rest built by Mr. Montgomery in 1853 which is still in the family, becoming the property of his daughter, Minnie Lee Hillhouse, at the death of Mr. Anderson, and of Robert LeRoy Anderson, a grandson, at her death. This large and commodious home was operated as an inn by Col. and Mrs. Anderson, being called "Spring Lawn Inn." Many visitors, especially from the low country, enjoyed its hospitality. It is said that when Col. Anderson and his wife had been married many years he remarked "Mary and I have been married thirty years and

she has never let the stove get cold". Colored help was very abundant and easy to procure so she had ample assistance. The stage coach made regular stops there, and it became truly a Travelers Rest. The following is an article published in the *Charleston News and Courier*:

DELIGHTS OF TRAVELERS REST

"Weary Charlestonians Find that the Place has not been misnamed — Prominent Citizens Forget their Dignity and have a Good Time.

Travelers Rest, August 16, _____ Special

Judging from the number of familiar faces to be seen wherever you go, the exodus to the mountains this year is as large, if not larger than it has been in many years.

Early in the season, Charlestonians were steadily packing and leaving the city bound for the various mountain resorts, and when the writer arrived at this serene little spot many whom he had just a short time previously seen riding the hay burners were climbing the rugged mountains and strolling among the pines.

The excursion of the 14th has augmented the number to such an extent that now one can truly say that "the woods are full of 'em." Here you may see the energetic insurance man playing quoits with mule shoes, while he indirectly endeavors to "take a life." If you would take a peep up the road you would also see the dignified bank official trying to persuade a mule to "catch the train." As the mule persisted in backing, someone suggested that he was hitched up the wrong way.

Then again if you stop in at "the store" you may see the leading salesman of one of Charleston's dry goods stores recording his pound, which he solemnly states he gains every day.

Paris Mountain is within walking distance and many go there in the morning, and return in time for dinner.

Caesar's Head is also visited by many for the purpose of viewing the rising and setting sun.

The children run wild from morning till night and the poor mothers are continually distressed by the red clay frescoing with which each child adorns the "nice clean shirt jacket." But that does not matter, as all up here are in for a good time and full dress does not cut any figure when watermelons, canteloupes, grapes, etc. are around.

The house of Col. and Mrs. R. W. Anderson is filled with boarders and they have already put up the "standing room only" sign. Col.

Anderson and his wife are untiring in their attention to the guests and everyone is made to feel entirely at home. The following Charlestonians are registered at the Anderson House: Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Guerard and children, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Warley and child, Miss Lucy L. Warley, Mr. and Mrs. James H. LaCoste and children, Miss Sadie E. LaCoste, Mrs. D. L. Sinkler and Child, Mrs. W. G. Baynard, Miss K. S. Hall."

Col. Anderson was a prominent Methodist layman, donating the land and helping to organize the Travelers Rest Methodist Church. He was steward and trustee of the church.

He was for many years the postmaster of Travelers Rest. It was at this period that the town became divided into a lower town called Travelers Rest and an upper town called Athens, each with its own passenger and freight depot for the "Swamp Rabbit" railroad (G & N).

Col. Anderson was always interested in education. A private teacher was engaged for his children and those of Col. Crittendon, a neighbor, before the advent of public schools. When a public school was opened he always took active interest in its welfare, being on the board of trustees and helping secure teachers.

The esteem in which Col. Anderson was held is shown in the following article published in the Greenville paper:

* * * * *

A Prominent Citizen and Faithful
Christian Passes Away

Col. R. W. Anderson died at half past two o'clock yesterday morning at his home at Travelers Rest. Col. Anderson has been ill for some time with a complication of troubles which finally affected his heart.

Col. Anderson's life was known and read of all men. His personality was a striking one, and his integrity and uprightnes of character were matters of common knowledge. He was a man above reproach, upon whose word men knew they could depend with absolute confidence. Few men have the respect of their fellow citizens as he did.

The deceased was seventy-one years of age. In early manhood, he was married to Miss Mary McCullough a sister of the late Col. James McCullough. She lived until August 3rd, 1896, and nine children blessed the union. Three of their children died in one week from diptheria. The four surviving children are Mrs. F. E. Goodlett, wife of Dr. B. F. Goodlett, Mrs. Maude Roe, wife of Thomas Roe, Mrs. Minnie Hillhouse, wife of E. Y. Hillhouse, and James R. Anderson.

Col. Anderson was a son of Capt. George Anderson, of Waterloo, Laurens County, who sent twelve of his sons to the war in the Confederate army. One brother now lives at Waterloo and a large number of relatives are scattered over the State. About a year ago, Col. Anderson was married to Miss Harriet Gilreath, of this county, who survives him.

For a number of years, Col. Anderson had been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in whose affairs he always took a deep interest. He was a constant worker for the church, and while his membership was at Duncan's chapel, he was considered one of the pillars of that church. Col. Anderson was interested in the recent organization of the new Methodist church at Travelers' Rest of which he became a member. He was a steward and trustee of the church and was faithful to his duties in these offices.

Col. Anderson's lovely home at Travelers Rest has long been indeed a rest for many travelers. Strangers as well as close friends were always given a warm welcome and provided with all the comforts of a hospitable home. There is possibly no home in the county which has been visited by so many people.

The Travelers Rest town and community regarded Col. Anderson as a leader and he was always foremost in progressive enterprises. The only office he ever held was that of county commissioner, and his services as such were of great benefit to the county. As a business man and farmer he was successful, being systematic and careful in the conduct of his own affairs, but liberal and generous in his dealings with others. His death removes one of Greenville's best citizens, a man who can not easily be spared and whose like is not easy to find.

The funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the Travelers Rest Methodist Church and were conducted by Dr. John O. Wilson of this city.

Note: by Granddaughter, Carrie Goodlett Holtzclaw.

Col. Anderson's funeral was preached in the afternoon. The next morning his body was placed in a three seater hack and driven to the old McCullough burying ground near Princeton in lower Greenville County. Mourners rode behind the body in buggies. The interment was held late that afternoon. Col. Anderson was buried beside his wife, Mary McCullough Anderson, and their four daughters. This cemetery has recently been enclosed by an anchor fence and all tomb stones repaired. Several generations of McCulloughs are buried here. The McCullough slaves are buried near the cemetery of their masters. Most of their graves have only stones for markers. There is a separate part of the colored cemetery for the house slaves, some of whom have stones inscribed with their names.

FAMILY RECORD — COPIED FROM BIBLE OF ROBERT W. ANDERSON

NAME	*PLACE OF BIRTH*	*BIRTH*	*MARRIAGE*	*DEATH*
Robert W. Anderson	Waterloo, Laurens, S. C.	Aug. 13, 1828		July 26,1898
Married				
Mary G. McCullough	Greenville, S. C.	Oct. 24, 1833	July 29, 1852	Aug. 3, 1896
To this union were born				
Mary Amelia Anderson	Laurens County	July 28, 1851		Oct. 25, 1855
Lucy Anna Anderson	Laurens County	May 9, 1856		Jan. 30, 1864
Saluda Jane Anderson	Abbeville County	Jan. 23, 1859		Feb. 6,1864
Sara Virginia Anderson	Abbeville County	Aug. 13, 1861		Feb. 17, 1864
Fannie Estelle Anderson	Abbeville County	Mar. 3, 1864		Jan. 31, 1930
Carrie Bell Anderson	Abbeville County	Dec. 15, 1866		Sept. 19, 1885
Maude McC. Anderson	Abbeville County	Nov. 7, 1869		July 20, 1920
Minnie Lee Anderson	Abbeville County	June 29, 1873		May 3, 1941
James Robert Anderson	Greenville County	Aug. 5, 1876		Mar. 17, 1950
Married				
Lula Watson	White Horse, S. C.	Nov. 18, 1875	Dec. 24, 1896	Sept. 4, 1926
Mary Nell Anderson	Trav. Rest, S. C.	Feb. 21, 1900		Oct. 2, 1913
Robert LeRoy Anderson		June 16, 1902		
Married				
Grace Neves Anderson		Nov. 2, 1902	Sept. 23, 1924	
Robert E. Anderson	Trav. Rest, S. C.	Aug. 14, 1925		Jan. 18, 1942
James Wright Anderson	Landrum, S. C.	Apr. 8, 1929		
Rebecca Nell Anderson	Mt. View, S. C.	Aug. 29, 1931		
William J. Anderson	Trav. Rest, S. C.	Apr. 25, 1944		

FANNIE ANDERSON GOODLETT

1. Fannie Anderson, daughter of Robert W. and Mary McCullough Anderson was born March 3, 1864, died January 31, 1939. She was educated in the private and public schools of Travelers Rest and at Greenville Female College.

Following is a copy of receipt from the college:

GREENVILLE FEMALE COLLEGE
A. S. Townes, President

Full corps of Instructors. Course of Study Thorough and Comprehensive

Music a Specialty. Expenses Moderate.
Greenville, S. C. March 14, 1881

$15.00 Received of Mr. Robert Anderson, fifteen dollars as part payment of tuition and other expenses of Miss Fannie Anderson.

s/ A. S. Townes

Fannie Anderson taught in the schools of the county until her marriage to Dr. Benjamin Franklin Goodlett, a member of one of the older families of the county.

Dr. Goodlett began his practice, which extended to the mountains of North Carolina, on horseback, carrying his medicines in saddlebags. Later he used a horse and buggy to traverse the muddy roads and still later one of the first automobiles in Greenville County. He was a very kind and sympathetic man, helping his patients as much by his presence as by his practice of medicine.

Dr. and Mrs. Goodlett remodeled the old house used by his father and which is now the home of his son, Claud B. Goodlett. It is situated at the intersection of the Buncombe Road and Geer Highway. Both Dr. and Mrs. Goodlett were active in the Methodist Church. Before the parsonage was built on land donated by Mrs. Goodlett, the circuit preacher always made the Goodlett home his headquarters.

GOODLETT RITES PLANNED TODAY

Funeral services for Mrs. Fannie Anderson Goodlett, 75, widow of the late Dr. B. F. Goodlett, for many years a practicing physician in the Travelers Rest section, will be held this afternoon at 3 o'clock, at Travelers Rest Methodist Church. The services will be conducted

by the pastor, the Rev. W. T. Moore, following which the interment will be in the family plot in the Jackson Grove Methodist church cemetery.

The death of Mrs. Goodlett, which followed two months of illness, occurred at her home in Travelers Rest at 11:30 o'clock yesterday morning. Mrs. Goodlett was born in Greenwood county, a daughter of the late Colonel Robert and Mrs. Mary McCullough Anderson. When she was 13 years of age the family moved to Travelers Rest.

Mrs. Goodlett was a worker in the Travelers Rest Methodist Church, of which she was a charter member. She taught in the Sunday school and was active in the work of the missionary society.

She is survived by one son, Claud Goodlett, and by one daughter, Mrs. E. R. Holtzclaw, both of Travelers Rest.

In addition she is survived by one brother, J. R. Anderson, and by one sister, Mrs. E. Y. Hillhouse, both of Travelers Rest; by 11 grandchildren, and by four great-grandchildren.

THE GREENVILLE NEWS
February 1, 1940

MRS. GOODLETT MEMORIALIZED IN RESOLUTIONS

On January 31, 1939, God called from our midst Mrs. Fannie Anderson Goodlett, oldest, and *most beloved member* of our auxiliary. She was 75 years of age, a faithful and devoted member of the Methodist church. She was a subscriber of the Southern Christian Advocate for 56 years.

We, the members of the Woman's Missionary Auxiliary of the Methodist Church of Travelers Rest, hereby resolve:

"To bow in humble submission to the will of our Heavenly Father and pray that the spirit of this beautiful character will live on in our community.

"She was a loyal member by showing interest in God's work, a love of people of all ages, and all worth while enterprises. She gave generously of her time and means.

"We are grieved at her passing, but find comfort in the thought that her Christian influence shall live on in the hearts and lives of those who knew her. May we strive to follow her example of devotedness. Truly her delight was in the law of the Lord."

MRS. B. B. SOUTHERLIN,
For Committee

DR. BENJAMIN F. GOODLETT

BESIDE HIS LIFE THE LIVES OF MOST OF US DRAW FAINT PRAISE

Fifty years of service as a practicing physician, a good old-fashioned "family doctor" of the salt-of-the-earth variety! Could a man hope to leave behind him in this world a better record?

When Dr. B. F. Goodlett, who had served the Travelers Rest territory in that capacity for more than half a century, was called a few days ago to the land from whence no travelers return there were numerous heavy hearts in Greenville county.

Dr. Goodlett was 73 years old. Most of his life had been given to ministering to the sick, and he stood ready to aid the sick in spirit as well as the sick in body.

How many confidences he shared, how many sorrowing individuals he consoled, how many souls he pointed to a high and beautiful Faith—all this we shall never know. He did not know himself. Statistics were not for him; he was busy going about doing good. Pay or no pay, gratitude or no gratitude, he was the family doctor with a sacred duty to perform, and to the shame of all of us let it be recorded that he, like all men who place service above all other considerations, had ample opportunity, if he wished to take it—which he did not—to grieve over the seamy side of life, the selfishness, dishonesty, ingratitude, absence of self respect.

In it all he went about his business, year after year for 50 years, quietly, unostentatiously doing good. No world honors he sought or accepted, no banquets were held for him, no organizations advertised his virtues. He did not even work for honors and reward in the land to which he has gone. His was a labor of love, love for his God, love for his fellow man, asking nothing but giving, giving, giving. How tawdry and cheap and selfish the lives of most of us compared to his!

Our real heroes are not always the men whose heroism we acclaim as they go about their work.

Any one interested in becoming one of God's noblemen might study with profit the life of Dr. Goodlett.

—Editorial in daily paper, March 20, 1929

FAMILY RECORD

Family records copied from Bible of Dr. and Mrs. Benjamin Franklin Goodlett

NAME	*BIRTHPLACE*	*BIRTH*
Dr. Benjamin Franklin Goodlett	Greenville County	Sept. 27, 1855
Marriage October 29, 1883		Died March 16, 1929.
Fannie Estelle Anderson	Abbeville County	March 3, 1864
Marriage October 29, 1883		Died January 31, 1939
Claud Bernard Goodlett		Oct. 27, 1884
Married Lillian Hall, March 4, 1908, Mildred Wilson		Aug. 3, 1931
Frank Anderson		April 14, 1887
		Died Sept. 20, 1889
Paul Herbert		Sept. 22, 1889
		Died May 13, 1891
Theodore Joseph		Jan. 21, 1892
		Died Jan. 28, 1923
Carrie Estelle		Sept. 21, 1894

Married Paul Black, Feb. 22, 1914, Reid Holtzclaw July, 1920. Callie Roe & T. J. Married August, 1913.

Children of Fannie Anderson and Dr. Benjamin Franklin Goodlett

a. *Claud Bernard Goodlett*

Claud Bernard Goodlett, son of Dr. Benjamin Franklin and Fannie Anderson Goodlett, was born October 27, 1884. He graduated from Wofford College in 1904 and after teaching one session entered the railway postal service, in which service he continued for 49 years until his retirement in 1954. His run was on the Southern Railway between Atlanta and Charlotte for over thirty years. He was on the "New Yorker" when it wrecked and overturned but was not seriously injured. He has been Trustee and Steward in the Travelers Rest Methodist Church for a number of years. His first marriage was to Miss Lillian Hall of Atlanta, Ga. and they were the parents of three children:

(1). *Lillian E. Goodlett,* born April 19, 1909, graduated from Winthrop College. She married Fred M. Osteen on Sept. 10, 1933. They

reside in Greenville and she teaches home economics at Berea High School. They are the parents of two sons:
(a). *Fred Marion Osteen,* born Sept. 25, 1938, Married Ruth Souther, 1959. Daughter, Ruth Anne Osteen, born Sept. 10, 1960.
(b). *Bernard Osteen,* born Dec. 24, 1940 - Student at Furman University. Won trip to Italy, 1959, given by Greenville News.

(2). *Mary Asa Goodlett,* born November 18, 1911, married first James Thomas of Atlanta, Georgia, and they are the parents of three children.
(a). *Mary Evelyn Thomas,* born September 6, 1930, attended Winthrop College and is employed by Office of Internal Revenue, Columbia, S. C.
(b). *Jimmie Ruth Thomas,* born December 10, 1932, married Macon Erexson 1951. Empoyed by Home Office of Winn Dixie Co., Greenville, S. C.
(c). *Donald Thomas,* born December 1, 1934, is a student at Southern Tech. in Atlanta, Georgia. Married Ruth Tatterson, Dec. 1959. Son: Donald Thomas Jr., born Sept. 2, 1960.

Mary Goodlett Thomas married second time *L. Holbert Pickens,* Mechanical Superintendent of Greenville News & Piedmont Co. They reside on Woodland Way in Greenville, South Carolina. Mr. Pickens is of the Pickens family of Pickens County, South Carolina.

(3). *Benjamin Franklin Goodlett,* born February 15, 1913, attended Bailey Military Institute, Greenwood, S. C. Was in mail service until World War II. He was promoted to Captain and was in charge of the Post Office in Berlin, Germany for three years. After leaving the military service for a few months, he re-entered the regular army. Married Mary Harris of Atlanta, Georgia in 1940. Has served in Korea, Japan, England and Germany.

Claud Bernard Goodlett, Sr. married second time *Mildred Wilson* of Newberry and they are the parents of two sons:

(4). *Claude Bernard Goodlett, Jr.* was born May 12, 1932. He graduated in Chemical Engineering from Clemson College in 1954. Has been employed by the DuPont Company, Savannah River Project, since graduation. Resides at Aiken, S. C. Married *Marie Pickens* Sept. 11, 1954 and they are parents of two sons:
(a). *Clark Bernard Goodlett,* born January 12, 1956.
(b). *Mark Pickens Goodlett,* born December 16, 1956.

(5). *Dr. Vernon Wilson Goodlett* was born May 16, 1934. Graduated Magna Cum Laude from Wofford College in 1956. Phi Beta Kappa, Cadet Colonel of R.O.T.C. Member of Blue Key, Scabbard and Blade, Delta Phi Alpha. He graduated from Vanderbilt University in 1959 with Ph. D. degree in Chemistry. Has been employed since graduation by Tennessee Eastman Company, Research Dept. Married *Sara Murphy* in June 30, 1956 and they are the parents of one daughter:

(a). *Carol Elizabeth Goodlett,* born April 22, 1957.

b. *Frank Anderson Goodlett,* born April 14, 1887. Died September 20, 1889.

c. *Paul Herbert Goodlett,* born September 22, 1889. Died May 13, 1891.

d. *Theodore Joseph (T. J.) Goodlett,* son of Dr. Benjamin Franklin and Fannie Anderson Goodlett, was born January 21, 1892. Married *Callie Roe,* daughter of John Roe of Tigerville, S. C. Died a young man—Jan. 23, 1923. They were the parents of two sons:
(1). *Theodore Joseph Goodlett, Jr.,* born May, 1914, married Jewel Schaffer, Los Angeles, California.
(2). *Hugh Franklin Goodlett,* born December 9, 1917, married Hazel Ledford. They have three sons:
(a). *James Theron Goodlett,* born October 30, 1940.
(b). *Hugh Franklin Goodlett, Jr.,* born December 31, 1946.
(c). *John Roe Goodlett,* born January 24, 1951.
(e). *Carrie E. Goodlett*

Carrie E. Goodlett, only daughter of Dr. Benjamin Franklin Goodlett and Fannie Anderson Goodlett, was born September 21, 1894. She attended Lander College. Has always been a very active worker in the Travelers Rest Methodist Church, serving on the official board and in other capacities. Married first *Paul Black* of Charlotte, North Carolina, who died Feb. 1917 leaving infant daughter, *Pauline Black.*

(1). *Pauline Black,* born July 9, 1917. Graduated from Lander College. Teaches in the Travelers Rest Elementary School. Married *John J. Cornell, Jr.* of Savannah, Georgia, who is a salesman of Greenville,

S. C. They are the parents of three children:
(a). *Jackie Cornell,* born October 5, 1946.
(b). *Joy Cornell,* born June 4, 1948.
(c). *John J. Cornell, III,* born November 2, 1952.

Carrie Goodlett Black married second time *Reid Holtzclaw* of Greer, S. C. July 1920. They had three children:

(2). *Naida Holtzclaw,* born November 14, 1921, graduated from Winthrop College. Science teacher in the Travelers Rest High School. Married *David Lyle* of Lancaster, S. C. on August 9, 1947. He is employed in the office of the Wunda Weve Carpet Company of Greenville, S. C. They are the parents of two children:
(a). *David Lyle, Jr.,* born July 12, 1951.
(b). *Grace Reid Lyle,* born April 20, 1955.
(3). *Minnie Lee Holtzclaw,* born August 13, 1923, attended Lander College and is now employed by the Duke Power Company of Greenville, S. C.

(4). *Frances Eva Holtzclaw,* born November 15, 1929. Graduated from Winthrop College. Science teacher at the Travelers Rest High School. Married *Lewis Lockaby* of Travelers Rest, S. C. He is principal of Woodland School, Greer, S. C. They are the parents of two children:
(a). *Ruth Lockaby,* born May 24, 1952.
(b). *Carrie Ann Lockaby,* born March 13, 1956. Named for grandmother, Carrie Goodlett Holtzclaw. She is the sixth to bear the name of Carrie in this direct line.

CARRIE BELL ANDERSON

2. *Carrie Bell Anderson,* daughter of Robert Wright and Mary McCullough Anderson, born December 15, 1866, died September 19, 1885, at the age of nineteen.

MAUDE McCULLOUGH ANDERSON ROE

3. *Maude McCullough Anderson,* daughter of Robert Wright and Mary McCullough Anderson, was born November 7, 1869, married Apr. 29, 1888. She attended Williamston Female College. She married *Thomas W. Roe,* who was (born May 5, 1863, died Feb. 27, 1932) son of Thomas Roe and Sara Stradley Roe, the Roes having come over directly from England. Maude and Thomas Roe first lived at the old Roe home place, where the home of Dr. Plyler, President of Furman University, now stands, and where Mr. Roe engaged in farming. Mrs. Roe was an efficient partner, being known for her energy, industry and business ability. After a few years the Roes moved nearer Greenville, living on the old Buncombe Road about three miles from town in the large house which they built, and which is now occupied by their only son, Thomas Anderson Roe. Mrs. Roe died July 20, 1920.

a. *Thomas Anderson Roe,* son of Thomas W. and Maude Anderson Roe, was born July 8, 1890. He attended Furman University. He was employed by the People's National Bank of Greenville for a number of years, later going into business for himself being President and sole owner of the Citizens Lumber Company, a large building and supply company. Mr. Roe also has large real estate holdings in the city of Greenville, and is connected with several other businesses. He is considered one of the leading businessmen of Greenville. He is director of the Chamber of Commerce. Is past President of the North and South Carolina Retail Lumber and Builders Supply Assoc. He married Leila Cunningham of the Berea community, who was born Jan. 4, 1891. They are parents of one son:

(1). *Thomas Anderson Roe, Jr.,* graduate of Furman University. Past member of Greenville Little Theater and past president of the Player's Club. Is now president of the Sertoma Club of Greenville and also on board of directors of the club. Is now president of Greenville Retail Lumber and Builders Supply Association. Is on board of directors of North and South Carolina Retail Lumber and Builders Supply Association. He holds the official position of manager of the Citizens Lumber Company. He married Bettie Bain of Greenville and they reside on Buncombe Road, Greenville. He was born May 29, 1927. Children:

(a). *Elizabeth Overton Roe,* born February 5, 1954.
(b). *Thomas Anderson Roe III,* born March 4, 1956.

MINNIE LEE ANDERSON HILLHOUSE

4. Minnie Lee Anderson, daughter of Robert Wright and Mary McCullough Anderson, was born June 29, 1873, died May 3, 1941. She married *Edward Y. Hillhouse*, May 28, 1895, son of Dr. Hillhouse of Travelers Rest, and member of one of the old Presbyterian families of Greenville. Minnie Lee and Edward Hillhouse had no children but were known as "Aunt Minnie—Uncle Ed" to many neighboring children as well as nieces and nephews. They made their home at the old Robert Anderson home, called "Spring Lawn Inn" and at times operated it as an inn, accommodating many interesting guests. "Spring Lawn Inn" and the Hillhouses were known not only over Greenville County, but in many parts of the state. Uncle Ed was always interested in politics and the county campaign speaking was always opened at "Spring Lawn"—special trains being run out from Greenville on the "Swamp Rabbit Railroad" for the occasion. Mrs. Minnie Lee Hillhouse was in charge of the Greenville County Rest Room in the Chamber of Commerce Building for a number of years, providing a hot meal and place of rest for the working girls of Greenville, as well as visitors from the county.

NOMINATION NUMBER 26 FOR THE NEWS LOVING CUP

(EDITOR'S NOTE: Herewith is presented the twenty-sixth nomination for the Greenville News Loving Cup, to be awarded Sunday afternoon to that citizen who, in the opinion of 15 judges, performed in 1926 the greatest service to Greater Greenville).

Editor, The News:

If we were making a list of the most beautiful words in our language, the word "Mother" would probably come first. Theodore Roosevelt once said, "When all is said and done, it is the mother, and the mother only, who is a better citizen than the soldier who fights for his country."

There is in Greenville today one who is a mother to hundreds of girls in our community. In the basement of the Chamber of Commerce building, day in and day out, she plays the part of mother to them. They come to her from the country, the store, the office, the sewing room, the cigar factory, an average of one hundred and seventy-five a day, and from her they receive at a nominal cost food for their bodies and food for their souls as well. There is many a girl who would have been hungry but for this mother's help in time of

need. There is many a girl who is true because of her trust, who is pure because she cares, who is strong and brave because of her advice and encouragement. She is a friend to all, but especially to the poor and friendless. She is giving, but forgets the gift. During the past year, as for many years, she has been a blessing to hundreds of girls who need her love, comfort, sympathy and service.

On behalf of the working girls and women of Greenville, I nominate for the Greenville News Loving Cup Mrs. E. Y. Hillhouse, matron of the Rest Room of the Woman's Bureau of the Chamber of Commerce.

ANNA M. BEATY

Greenville.

TODAY'S BOUQUET—MRS. E. Y. HILLHOUSE

(Extract from article in the Greenville News)

The hand that rocks the cradle rules the world, it has often been said. If this is true, and we are not attempting to dispute this fact, then what of those individuals who come in daily contact with young people, and who always try to influence them for good? Such a person is Mrs. E. Y. Hillhouse, who is in charge of the Greenville County Rest Room in the Chamber of Commerce building and who is awarded Today's Bouquet.

Mrs. Hillhouse drives down from Travelers Rest each day and back again in the evenings, regardless of weather conditions. She does this not alone because of the love which she holds for her "girls" as she terms the many who visit her place day in and day out.

Mrs. Hillhouse was in charge of the refreshment department of the Community Service Club of Greenville during World War I, which was a forerunner of the present U. S. O. For her service here she was presented a beautiful pin, Following is the accompanying letter from the Woman Service League of Greenville. (Mrs. Hillhouse had been presented a silver loving cup for her service in the County Rest Room also)

Mrs. Edward Hillhouse
Travelers Rest, S. C.
Dear Mrs. Hillhouse:

The Woman's Service League of Greenville is very much indebted to you for making our Community Club express so well the interest we felt in the enlisted men of the late war. We feel that you deserve a Croix de Guerre, and the accompanying pin is heavy with the merit that it stands for. You are commended for efficiency, for work, over and above the requirements of duty, and for patriotic devotion to the welfare of the soldier.

The admiration and appreciation of each and every member of the League's Executive Board go with this token.

Very sincerely,

/s Louise C. Gower, Chm.
Committee
/s Jane Henry Sirrine
/s M. Quinn Gassaway

JAMES ROBERT ANDERSON

5. *James Robert (Jim Bob) Anderson,* son of Robert Wright and Mary McCullough Anderson, was born August 5, 1876, died March 17, 1950. He was the youngest child and only son of his parents. He married first Lula Watson on December 24, 1896, daughter of John Watson of Travelers Rest, and they were the parents of two children.

His second marriage was to Mrs. Eva Hagood Andrea who had one step-daughter, Eunice Andrea.

James R. Anderson was Postmaster at Travelers Rest for a number of years. At one time he was superintendent of the cotton seed oil mill in Travelers Rest, as well as cotton buyer. In later years he was a fertilizer dealer.

He was a faithful member of the Travelers Rest Methodist Church and treasurer of the Sunday School for many, many years. He and Mrs. Anderson were parents of:

a. *Mary Nell Anderson,* born February 21, 1900, whose untimely death occured at the age of 13. Following is newspaper article on her death.

ANDERSON—Nellie Anderson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Anderson, was born February 21, 1900, and died October 2, 1913. Even though only passing from childhood to girlhood, no one in Travelers Rest had more friends than she. She was advanced beyond her years in attainments. Bright and always thoughtful of others, she was indeed a favorite with all who knew her. Had I been called on to select from all my acquaintances a model of purity, sincerity, and integrity for others of her age to live by she would have been my choice. She loved her Church and Sunday School, always willing, and never refusing to do to the very best of her ability any thing for the Church or the good of others that she could do. On last Sunday she was at her place in the Sunday School, apparently well; on the following Tuesday she took her bed at eleven o'clock and died Wednesday night at 12:15. The best medical skill of the State was employed, in five physicians, but to no avail. We laid her body to rest in the cemetery, at the Methodist Church of Travelers Rest, S. C., on Friday, October 3, in the presence of the largest congregation (said to be) ever assembled at that place. The many tears shed by both old and young, and the beautiful festoons of rare flowers which covered her grave, was a small evidence of the high esteem in which she was held. The next day and the day following, crowds went to and

from the grave. Never before had a death cast such gloom over this community. But we weep not as those have no hopes, for in our meeting held in that church last July, she gave her heart to God, and united with the Church. On last Monday night she carried her school books to her room with her. Among them was her Bible which she loved above all other books. Precious verses were found marked some of which she repeated just before she died. In her death we feel that the Methodist Church lost not only a present, but a future friend. May God comfort the hearts of father, mother, and only brother, with the glorious thought, "We know where to find her."

—D. R. Roof.

b. Robert LeRoy Anderson, son of James Robert and Lula Watson Anderson, was born June 16, 1902. He graduated from Wofford College, 1924. He was principal of schools in Landrum, South Carolina, and Mountain View for several years, but went to work in the office of the Renfrew Bleachery of the Abney Corporation in 1933, in which work he is still employed, being office manager at the present. He is past master of Cooper Masonic Lodge 282. Member of Greenville Chapter Rose Croix (Scottish Rite).

He has always been very active in the Methodist Church, holding official positions in the local Travelers Rest Methodist Church and in the Greenville District. He owns a home on the Methodist Assembly Grounds at Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, and enjoys many of the church conferences there.

He married Grace Neves, daughter of Arthur Neves and Ethel Gilreath Neves of the Jackson Grove Section, September 23, 1924. They live at his grandfather's (Robert Anderson) old home.

Children of Robert LeRoy and Grace Neves Anderson are as follows:

(1). *Robert Edward Anderson* was born August 14, 1925, died January 18, 1942, at the age of sixteen. Robert was a very handsome lad and great hopes were placed in him as the third to carry on the Robert Anderson name. His death was a blow to family and friends alike. He was devoted to his Church and Sunday School, having united with the Church at the age of nine. He was an active scout lacking only one degree of becoming an eagle scout at the time of his death.

(2). *James Wright Anderson,* born August 14, 1929. Died an infant.

(3). *Rebecca Nell Anderson,* born August 14, 1931. She graduated from Furman University. She married Thomas J. Gibson, son of W. W. Gibson of Greenville County. He is a graduate of Clemson College and now district sales manager for the Ford Motor Company of Atlanta. Nell and Thomas reside at 1948 Brewer Blvd., S. W., Atlanta. Nell teaches in the Blair Elementary School.

(4). *William Joseph Anderson,* born April 25, 1944. Died an infant.

JAMES ROBERT ANDERSON

"In my Father's home are many mansions."—John 14:2.

Last Friday, March 17th, 1950 while "day was dying in the west" our Brother Anderson, tired and weary, walked on the porch of his

home and fell on his knees by the glider settee, and did not arise for God took him to His home above. Less than an hour before he had been to see his son and daughter-in-law to make what he must have felt was his last or farewell visit.

How better could a Christian man go Home! On his knees in prayer at close of day, and peacefully and without a struggle he left his house of flesh to go live with Christ in Paradise.

Three-score and thirteen years measured the span of his earthly life, but those were years of service and blessing to many relatives and friends. Because of his love for God, his heart was in the Church and its work for mankind. No man was more faithful to his home, Church and community than he. His life speaks for itself, and is his most enduring monument.

Could he speak in our presence at this moment he would doubtless say: "Weep not for me, but rejoice that I am in the Paradise of God with our blessed Saviour and loved ones gone before. What a sure hope we have in our risen Lord, who told us that in the Father's home there are many mansions, and He has gone to prepare a place for us, and that He would come again and take us unto Himself, that where He is we may be also.

"How blest the righteous when he dies!
When sinks a weary soul to rest."

But we who tarry here need to remind ourselves that we are immortal souls created in the image of God (that is in our personalities) and that here "we have no continuing city but seek one to come." We are pilgrims of the infinite."

In the light of eternity our earthly lives assume a much larger significance and value. God must be preparing us here for larger service in His far-flung Kingdom above.

Such an occasion as this calls for renewed consecration to the service of blessed Lord Jesus Christ, the Redeemer of mankind. In our varied tasks here on earth we are in training for the greater tasks of the Upper World.

"Now, Father, now in Thy dear presence bowing,
Our spirits yearn to feel Thy kindling love;
Now make us strong; we need Thy deep revealing
Of trust, and strength, and calmness from above."

—South Carolina Methodist Advocate
Rev. A. D. Betts

CHARLES SMITH ANDERSON

G. *Charles Smith Anderson,* seventh child of Captain George and Millie Smith Anderson, was born November 30, 1829. He married first, Sarah C. Green on July 15, 1851. According to the Official Record at Reference Department U. D. C. in Richmond, Virginia, National Archives Microfilm, he served in Co. F., 1st South Carolina Artillery during the Civil War. He and his wife moved to the west and settled at Center Point, Arkansas. They were the parents of two daughters.

1. *Lula Anderson,* married J. K. Bryant
2. *Alice Anderson,* married Mr. Leal Chamblin.

Charles Anderson's wife, Sara Green, died in 1878. He married second, Miss Jinnie Carruth and they were parents of a son:

3. *Charles C. Anderson,* born March 6, 1886, six days after the death of his father, which occurred on February 29, 1886. His mother died when he was 9 years old. Charles C. Anderson, died Apr. 29, 1959.

Following is a sketch written by *Julian C. Anderson,* Grandson of Charles S. Anderson:

"Grandfather Charles S. Anderson married Sarah C. Green who died in 1878. To this union were born two children, Lula Anderson and Alice Anderson Chamblin. I have heard my father mention Lula, but I do not remember any of the particulars and never did see her. Alice Anderson Chamblin, whom we refer to as Aunt Alice, lived in Nashville, Arkansas for a number of years and went to New Mexico and homesteaded some land way back in the early 1900's. She came back to Arkansas in the 1930's and lived with Dad's family for a few years. I believe that she had three daughters living in New Mexico, Utah, and Pocatello, Idaho. She left in 1935 to go back to Idaho to live with her daughter there. We never did see her anymore, but Dad corresponded with her until her death, which occured in about 1955 or 1956.

"After the death of Sarah Green Anderson, Charles Smith Anderson married Jinnie Maconica Carruth and they lived together several years at Center Point, Arkansas. I have heard my father mention that his father and mother were married in what was called the office of the old hotel at Center Point, Arkansas, and he and mother were married just across the hall in what was called the parlor in the same old hotel.

"Grandfather Charles S. Anderson had a mercantile establish-

ment at Center Point during these years and also a farm at what is known as Muddy Fork, Arkansas. He died on February 29, 1886, and my father was born on March 6, 1886. He was buried in the Ozan Cemetery in the Bryant lot in Bingin, Arkansas. Grandmother Jinnie M. Anderson died in July 25, 1895, and was buried in the Borden Lot in the Washington Cemetery at Washington, Arkasas.

"At the death of Grandmother Jinnie, Mr. Jim Bryant, who had married one of the Borden girls, took my father to live with him.

"My mother still lives in the home place at Texarkana, Texas. She maintains that she wants to keep the home going as long as she is able. At present Miss Mildred Gerald, a retired school teacher lives with her. On the street that they live on, there live several other elderly women and they have a grand time visiting with each other.

"My father, Charles Carruth Anderson, attended elementary school and high school at Center Point, Arkansas and finished high school in 1907. He attended the University of Arkansas one year, 1908-09. He then went to Tyler, Texas and attended Tyler Commercial College about a year. He came back to Arkansas and worked at Nashville, Arkansas. He met my mother, Norma Sallie Graves, who was born Aug. 25, 1885, and they were married on November 6, 1911.

"At the time that my father and mother married, he was clerking in a store at Nashville, Arkansas. They came back to Center Point for a visit and I was born on my Grandfather Graves' farm about five miles west of Center Point. They moved to Nashville, Arkansas in 1924, and he clerked for Taylor's Variety Store for about two years. We moved back to Center Point in 1926, and he farmed and clerked in a grocery store. He took up construction work in about 1930, and followed that trade until he had a heart attack in 1946. He had belonged to the Carpenter's Union for several years and when he had sufficiently recovered from his heart attack to go back to work, the Carpenter's Local gave him a job as secretary in the Carpenter's Local. He worked there until about 1957, and retired. A heart seizure struck him on April 29, 1959, and he died instantly.

"During his lifetime my father was a devout member of the Methodist Church and was an ardent worker in the church. During his lifetime he served as Steward, Trustee, Sunday School Superintendent, Layman, and Sunday School teacher. At the time of his death he was a Trustee of the Ebenezer Camp Ground which the church at Center Point, Arkansas sponsored. I attended the 123rd

annual encampment at the old camp ground with my mother, and brother this summer. My father had many friends in other denominations. It is interesting that he often taught Sunday School classes and made lay talks in churches of other faiths. He was a member of the Woodmen of the World and the Masonic Order. He had served as Master of the Masonic Lodge at Center Point for a number of years and had attended the Grand Lodge at Little Rock, Arkansas a number of times. The Masonic Lodge at Dierks, Arkansas conducted the graveside phase of his funeral service."

Children of Charles C. Anderson and Norma C. Graves:

1. *Julian Carruth Anderson,* born January 11, 1913. Graduated from high school in 1932. After attending college for two years, started teaching school, going back to college during the summers. Enlisted in the Armed Forces on June 19, 1943, and served until November 12, 1945, when he was discharged. He went back to teaching and has been teaching ever since. Now teaching in San Angelo, Tex. Married Mildred Beatrice McKinney on March 25, 1941, and has one son:

a. *Charles Lloyd Anderson,* born November 29, 1946.

2. *Mamie Virginia Anderson,* born July 29, 1919. Married first, Fred Limbocker on December 5, 1940. They had one son:

a. *Max Franklin Limbocker,* born March 22, 1942.

Mamie Virginia Anderson married second William F. Byford of Louisville, Ky. on Sept. 21, 1946. Children:
Linda Byford, born Dec. 15, 1953.
Carol Byford, born June 17, 1956.

3. *Robert Dale Anderson,* born April 23, 1922. Married Annette Harris of Texarkana, Texas on August 21, 1946. He entered the service in 1942, during World War II. After his discharge in 1945, he entered Civil Service work and is at present living in Wichita Falls, Texas, and works for the Comptroller's Department of the Air Force Base there. They have one son:

a. *Robert Dale Anderson, Jr.,* born January 11, 1954.

4. *Dorothy Deane Anderson,* twin sister of Robert Dale Anderson, was born April 23, 1922. Married Floyd Wayne Williamson from Dierks, Arkansas, on May 24, 1941. They have one son:

a. *Floyd Wayne Williamson,* born November 4, 1944 at Nashville.

GEORGE W. ANDERSON

H. George W. Anderson, eighth child of Captain George and Millie Smith Anderson, was born November 16, 1831; died April 9, 1912, buried at Coronaca, South Carolina. He married Elizabeth Ann (Bettie) Milan who was born August 7, 1835, on September 25, 1865, died December 10, 1878, buried at Coronaca. He served in the Army of the West under General Cleburne in the Civil War along with three brothers.

Children of George W. and Bettie Milan Anderson:

1. *Sunie Amelia Anderson*, born August 21, 1866; died 1926, buried at Coronaca, South Carolina. She married James Simpson, a farmer, who was born at Chester, South Carolina in 1868 and died at Lowrys, South Carolina in 1917. After the death of her husband, Sunie Simpson and her children moved back to Coronaca, her girlhood home.

Children:

a. *Anderson Simpson.* Employee of C. & W. C. Railroad, resides at McCormick, South Carolina. He married Ethel Craddock of Laurens, South Carolina, and they are parents of:

(1). *Frances Rebecca Simpson* For several years was Secretary for County Agent of McCormick County. Married *Dr. Bruce Jaynes.* Dr. Jaynes owns a drug store in Daniel Village, Augusta, Georgia.

(2). *Charles Anderson Simpson* — Graduate of Presbyterian College, Clinton, S. C. Married Phillis ——— and they make their home in Elberton, Georgia. They have one daughter:

(a). *Susan Simpson*

b. *Carrie Simpson,* graduate of Business School. Worked 5 years years for Greenwalds, Inc. in Spartanburg. Married Hal Trimmier in 1926. Mr. Trimmier was a postal clerk for many years, retiring in 1957. They reside at 128 Oakwood Avenue, Spartanburg, South Carolina. Children:

(1). *Hal Trimmier, Jr.,* born 1928. Attended Wofford College. Graduated at Southern College of Optometry at Memphis, Tennessee. Served 2 years in the Army. Married Mary Lois Hamer of Bennettsville, South Carolina, in 1957. He practices in Bennettsville. Children:

(a). *Mark Hamer Trimmier III.*

(2). *Frances Carolyn Trimmier* Attended Winthrop College. Secretary for Duke Power Co. three years. Married *Robert Sydnea Lorea* of Walterboro, South Carolina. He is a graduate of the University of South Carolina in Pharmacy. Is serving his two years of duty in the

Army. Carolyn works for the State Board of Health in Columbia.
(3). *Virginia Shelton Trimmier.* Graduate of Spartanburg Junior College. Worked for Law Insurance Agency of Spartanburg for 3 years. Is now employed by the State Bank and Trust Company, Columbia, South Carolina.

c. *Mary Frances Simpson.* Graduate of Commercial School in Greenwood. Worked with Eaton Saussy & Co. Accountants of Spartanburg 1 year. Several years at Clemson College. She has been employed for 24 years with the Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C. Unmarried.

d. *James Walter Simpson.* Graduate in Business Administration. Married Carolyn Cobb, Belton, South Carolina. He served 2 years in Army. Worked at Ware Shoals, Greenville and Belton. Is now Supt. Carolina Sports Wear, Gaffney.
(1). *Walter Cobb Simpson,* 16 years of age.

2. *Carrie Anderson,* born September 12, 1868, died 1951, at 83 years of age. She worked for several business firms in Spartanburg and was considered one of the best business women of Spartanburg. For the last 15 years of her life she made her home with her niece, Carrie Simpson Trimmier, and was as a beloved grandmother to her children. She is buried at Coronaca.

3. *Cleburne Anderson,* son of George W. and Bettie Milan Anderson, born May 31, 1870. He was postmaster at Coronaca, South Carolina, for many years, is buried at Coronaca. He was married 1st to Ida Collins and their children are:

a. *Pearl Anderson,* Graduate of Lander College, Greenwood, S. C. She taught school for several years. Married *Worth Powell,* Mullins, S. C.

(1). Rebecca Powell, attended School, Greensboro, North Carolina. Was in Navy during World War II. Married *Joe Lewis* from Hemingway, S. C. He is in business in Hemingway. She teaches school there. Children:

(a). *Susanne Lewis*

(b). *Joel Lewis*

b. *Marie Anderson,* born July 28, 1896. Never married.

Cleburne Anderson married second time Alice Mathison. No children.

4. *George Ligon Anderson,* son of George W. and Bettie Milan Anderson, was born October 29, 1878. Died December, 1954. Buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, Honea Path, South Carolina. His first marriage was to Addie Whitney of Bessemer City, N. C. They had one son, *Charles Whitney Anderson,* deceased.

His second marriage was to *Annie Shirley* of Honea Path, South Carolina, who died December, 1922. Buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, Honea Path, South Carolina.

Children of George Ligon Anderson and Annie Shirley Anderson

a. *Joe Shirley Anderson,* born January 31, 1908. Finished Presbyterian College in Clinton, South Carolina. Married Harriet Simmons of Mt. Clemens, Michigan and they are now living at 2430 East 25th Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma. He is working for American Airlines. They are the parents of two children.

(1). *Shirley Jo Anderson,* born 1937, finished in Home Economics. Married August 7, 1959.

(2). *Marcia Anderson,* born September 1938, is now a student.

b. *Elizabeth Anderson,* died as an infant, buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, Honea Path, South Carolina.

c. *Laura Rebecca Anderson,* born November 3, 1912. Finished Lander College and is now working in the post office at Due West. *Married Hartneth Winn* and they are the parents of three children.

(1). *Nancy Winn,* born September, 1944.

(2). *John Winn,* born 1945.

(3). *James Hartneth Winn,* born August, 1947.

d. *Caroline Milan Anderson,* born December 21, 1914. Finished Winthrop College and taught Home Economics. She married *John Robert Scott* of Rosell Park, New Jersey and they are now living in Waterbury, Vermont. They are the parents of four children.

(1). *Carol Ann Scott,* age 13.

(2). *Harriet Jean Scott,* age 12.

(3). *Marion Scott,* age 9.

(4). *Trudy Elizabeth,* age 4.

e. *George Ligon Anderson, Jr.*, born August 9, 1916. Finished Erskine College and was a *Lt. Colonel* in regular Army. He is now teaching in Memphis, Tennessee. He married Mae Earnest of Emporia, Mississippi. They reside at 5060 Whiteway Drive, Memphis, Tennessee and are the parents of three children.
(1). *Shirley Jo Anderson,* age 11.
(2). *George Anderson, Jr.,* age 8.
(3). *Patricia Anderson,* age 4.

f. *Annie Sue Anderson,* born July 4, 1918. Finished Furman and is now teaching in Ware Shoals. Lives in Ninety-Six, South Carolina. Married William Campbell Henderson of Honea Path and they are the parents of three children.
(1). *Ann Shirley Henderson,* born August 29, 1938.
(2). *Sara Caroline Henderson,* born August 29, 1943.
(3). *Susan Rebecca Henderson,* born July 28, 1947.

g. *Sally Southerland Anderson,* born April 21, 1921. Married Jack Edward Foster of Honea Path and are now living in Anderson, South Carolina. They are the parents of one daughter.
(1). *Jane Foster,* born April 1957.

ADOLPHUS ANDERSON

I. *Adolphus Anderson,* ninth child of Captain George and Millie Smith Anderson, was born May 30, 1833. He married Adelia Coulter on March 13, 1861, and soon went away to war. According to the National Archives Microfilm Record of the Reference Department of the U.D.C. in Richmond, Virginia, he enlisted in Co. A, 2nd South Carolina State Troops. He settled in Arkansas after the war, as did two other brothers Charles and Oliver. He was a surveyor and lived near the town of Hope, Arkansas, where he died.

The daughter of Adolphu Anderson, Mrs. Carrie Anderson Marshall, who is now 87 years of age (November 9, 1960) and is living at Mission, Kansas, wrote recently. "Papa told a great deal of his boyhood. When we were children, I remember Papa and Mama and all the children and likely some of the kin would sit in a circle around the fire place to hear Papa tell of his happy-go-lucky youth. We never once got tired of listening." A niece, Mrs. Matty Anderson Cauthen wrote: "Uncle Dolph was my mother's favorite brother-in-law - more merry and demonstrative than the others. Uncle Dolph's home was at Hope, Arkansas. Arkansas was a far country then, and there wasn't much travel. Lula and Brother Joe used to write to his children, Effie, George and Carrie. We had nice photographs of the three. I have read beautiful letters that Effie wrote to Aunt Fannie describing the scenery in Arizona. She married an English engineer and lived there. She named her first baby Lewis Anderson for Papa. Aunt Fannie visited Carrie during the year that she was at Conway, Arkansas where Jones taught at Hendrix College and Aunt Fannie was with him there."

Adolphus and Adelia Coulter Anderson were the parents of five children, only three of whom lived to be grown.
Children:

A. *George Adolphus Anderson,* born Dec. 2, 1861 at Nashville, Ark. Lived in New Mexico where he was connected with a silver mine for a time. Died Deming, New Mexico, April 8, 1911. Married Mary Smith who survives him, and now at the age of 91 years (1960) resides with her eldest daughter, Mrs. Mary Anderson Thompson, Route 1, Van Winkle Canyon, Miami, Arizona. According to a relative. ("All the streets there are in canyons.")

Children of George and Mary Anderson:

1. *James George Anderson,* born Feb. 10, 1896, married Neva Ramsey.
2. *Mary Anderson,* married John Thompson, Miami, Arizona.
3. *Hannah Anderson,* born July 28, 1898, married Martin Wright.
4. *Coulter Anderson,* born July 18, 1905, married Mary Armstrong.
5. *Paschal Anderson,* born June 22, 1901, married Thelma C. DeSpain

B. *Effie Iola Anderson* was born September 29, 1869. She died at Tuscon, Arizona, April 21, 1955. She married Andrew Y. Smith, son of Andrew Smith of Scotland, in 1896. She was very active in civic affairs being state President of the Woman's Clubs of Aribona at one time. Mr. and Mrs. Smith were parents of one son:
1. *Lewis Anderson Smith,* 432 W. Third Street, Scottsdale, Arizona.

C. *Carrie Anderson,* born November 9, 1873, at Mineral Springs, Arkansas. She lived at Hope, Arkansas, until she was 19, when she went with her brother George to New Mexico where she married Elsworth E. Marshall of Russel, Iowa. She makes her home with her son, Cecil Rathbun Marshall of 5639 Woodson Road, Mission, Kansas. She is now 87 years of age (January 1, 1961), and is one of the two surviving grand children of Captain George and Amelia Smith Anderson, the other being Thomas Carson Anderson of Ninety Six, South Carolina. One son:
1. *Cecil Rathbun Marshall*:
Children of Cecil and Freda Anderson.

a. *Wilda Marie Marshall,* born October 9, 1937, at Kansas City, Missouri.

b. *Marilyn Ann Marshall,* born September 26, 1939, at Kansas City, Missouri.
Both sisters reside at 623 Santa Clara Avenue, Olanda, California.

c. *Patricia Kay Anderson,* born August 6, 1934. She married Donald Glenn Weiss of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He is now serving in the Navy aboard the U.S.S. Midway. Mr. and Mrs. Weiss live at 2904 Lincoln, Alameda, California. One son:
(1). *Robert Cecil Weiss,* born September 2, 1959.

FAMILY RECORD — COPIED FROM BIBLE OF THOMAS BENTON ANDERSON

MARRIAGES

THIS CERTIFIES THAT
The Rite of
HOLY MATRIMONY
was celebrated between
Thomas Benton Anderson of Laurens County, S. C.
and
Hattie S. Walker of Spartanburg, S. C.
on Wednesday, 16th day of November, 1864 at residence of Mr. A. E. Walker by Rev. A. W. Walker at Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Elizabeth Anderson and William B. Boyd were married Jan. 11, 1887.

Jennie Gary Anderson and D. Casper Smith were married Oct. 26, 1900.

Charles W. Anderson and Alice Connor were married April 16, 1902.

Anna W. Anderson and Robert G. Wallace were married May, 1904.

Jennie A. Smith and C. H. McChesney were married Dec. 30, 1913.

BIRTHS

Name	*Date of Birth*	*Place*
Thomas Benton Anderson, son of George and Amelia Anderson	Dec. 31, 1834	Laurens County, S. C.
Hattie Walker, daughter of Rev. Charles S. and Anna E. Walker	Oct. 10, 1845	Georgetown, S. C.
John Easterling Anderson	Aug. 31, 1865	Spartanburg, S. C.
Annie Lizzie Anderson	Sept. 13, 1866	Spartanburg, S. C.
Thomas Benton Anderson	Jan. 18, 1869	Spartanburg, S. C.
Anna Walker Anderson	July 10, 1871	Laurens County, S. C.
Jennie Gary Anderson	Dec. 30, 1872	Laurens County, S. C.
Charles Walker Anderson	Aug. 28, 1875	Laurens County, S. C.
Edwin Capers Anderson	Oct. 6, 1876	Laurens County, S. C.
Mabel Lanal Anderson	July 20, 1878	Laurens County, S. C.
Henry Walter Anderson	July 23, 1880	Laurens County, S. C.

BAPTISMS

Name	*Date of Baptism*	*Baptized by*
John Easterling, son of Thomas B. Anderson and Hattie W. Anderson	Sept. 2, 1865	Rev. A. W. Walker
Annie Lizzie, daughter of Thomas B. and Hattie W. Anderson	Mar. 24, 1867	Rev. W. A. Gamewell
Thomas Benton, son of Thomas B. and Hattie W. Anderson	Mar. 14, 1869	Rev. A. W. Walker
Anna Walker, daughter of Thomas B. and Hattie W. Anderson	Feb. 27, 1872	Rev. C. H. Pritchard
Jennie Gary, daughter of Thomas B. and Hattie W. Anderson	July 24, 1877	Rev. J. B. Traywick
Charles Walker, son of Thomas B. and Hattie W. Anderson	June 24, 1877	Rev. J. A. Mood
Mabel Lanal, daughter of Thomas B. and Hattie W. Anderson	Aug. 27, 1878	Rev. J. K. McCain

DEATHS

Name	*Date of Death*	*Place*
John Easterling Anderson	Sept. 3, 1865	Spartanburg, S. C.
Thomas Benton Anderson, Jr.	Aug. 26, 1870	Spartanburg, S. C.
Edwin Capers Anderson	June 15, 1878	Laurens County, S. C.
Mabel Lanal Anderson	July 12, 1879	Laurens County, S. C.
Henry Walter Anderson	June 6, 1881	Laurens County, S. C.
Thomas Benton Anderson	Sept. 25, 1911	Waterloo, S. C.
Hattie S. Anderson	Jan. 25, 1922	Waterloo, S. C.
Anna Anderson Wallace	May 8, 1923	Newberry, S. C.
Jennie Anderson McChesney	Oct. 17, 1930	Waterloo, S. C.
Charles Anderson	April 5, 1951	Spartanburg, S. C.
Elizabeth Anderson Boyd	Feb. 24, 1947	Greenville, S. C.

THOMAS BENTON ANDERSON

J. *Thomas Benton Anderson,* tenth child of Capt. George and Millie Smith Anderson was born December 31, 1834, at Waterloo, South Carolina. He was a graduate of Wofford College, Spartanburg, South Carolina. A niece, Mrs. Matty Anderson Cauthen, wrote: "According to a custom that continues to this day, he (Uncle Tom) was a Wofford College boy finding a wife in Spartanburg." He married Miss Fannie Margaret Walker, daughter of Rev. Alexander Walker, Methodist Minister, who was a twin brother of Rev. Charles Walker. Fannie Walker was born at Bennettsville, South Carolina, b. 1838, d. 1863. "She died within two years leaving him an infant son, *Lionel K.* This boy grew up in his grandmother Walker's home. His marriage to Miss *Mildred Gentry* was a happy one. He built a nice home on N. Church Street. I was entertained in Lionel's home while Father Cauthen was Presiding Elder of Spartanburg District in the 1890's."

The second wife of Thomas Benton Anderson was *Harriet Walker,* daughter of Rev. C. S. Walker of Spartanburg, and a cousin of his first wife. She was called "Hattie" or "Hattie Tom" by relatives to distinguish her from "Hattie Pat," wife of his brother, Patrick Henry Anderson. Mr. and Mrs. Anderson lived in a large two-story house later occupied by their daughter, Mrs. Jennie McChesney, and now owned by one of the Smith relatives of Waterloo. It was surrounded by a lovely flower garden which is so clearly remembered by the grandchildren. Thomas Anderson enlisted in the Confederate Army November 17, 1862, serving for two years.

After the War Between the States, he served as recruiting officer of Laurens County, South Carolina. In the troublesome "reconstruction" period he was Captain of the Waterloo Red Shirt Company.

Thomas Anderson was superintendent of the Sunday School of the Methodist Church of Waterloo for twenty-five or thirty years. He also taught the Bible Class there for years. He died September 25, 1911, and is buried in the Waterloo Cemetery.

1. *Lionel Anderson,* son of Thomas Anderson and Fannie Walker Anderson, made his home in Clifton, South Carolina near Spartanburg, where he worked in the office of the Clifton Mills for a number of years and where he died. He married *Millie Gentry,* sister of Dr. Charles Gentry of Greenville and they were the parents of the following children:

a. *Lionel Kennedy Anderson, Jr.,* born 1893. He is a graduate of Georgia Tech. Served with the 301st Field Artillery in World War I. He married Miss Charlotte O'Connor of Brooklyn, New York, and resides at 443 *Park Avenue, Munsey Park, New York.* He is an inventor developer in the game and toy business, being vice-president and director of the Selchow and Righter Company. This company specializes in recreation for servicemen abroad. During World War II it was commended by Secretary of the Navy Forrestal. Mr. Anderson originated a game kit which was used by the army and navy as standard equipment. (died Dec. 16, 1960)

b. *Mildred Dorothy Anderson,* born December 30, 1902, Spartanburg, South Carolina. She married *Thomas Spencer Wright,* who was born April 13, 1903, on November 19, 1924. Children:
(1). *Thomas Spencer Wright, Jr.,* born January 23, 1927. Married Frankie Norris on May 30, 1947. Reside at Converse, South Carolina where he is in textiles. Children:
(a). *Robert Eugene Wright,* born March 22, 1948.
(b). *David Earl Wright,* born June 14, 1950.
(c). *Ann Patrice Wright,* born December 24, 1953.
(2). *Joseph Gentry Wright,* born September 19, 1928. Married Winifred Cleveland on March 10, 1956. He is a Missionary and resides in Chattanooga, Tennessee.
(3). *William Kennedy Wright,* born October 1, 1931. Married to Rebecca Norris on December 7, 1957. He lives in Spartanburg, South Carolina, and is in the textile business. Children:
(a). *James Thomas Wright,* born October 24, 1958.
(b). *William Kenneth Wright,* born March 9, 1960.

C. *Frances Laura Anderson,* born January 8, 1900, Spartanburg, South Carolina. She attended Lander College. On August 26, 1920, she married *Wallace Wendel Steadman, Sr.,* son of the Rev. and Mrs. John Marcellus Steadman. He was born September 22, 1892. They live at Ridge Spring, South Carolina and are parents of the following children:
(1). *Wallace W. Steadman, Jr.,* born July 3, 1922. He is a graduate of Clemson College. Married Martha Mimms Day, October 22, 1946, and have the following children:
(a). *Frances Anderson Steadman,* born September 29, 1947.
(b). *Lura Mimms Steadman,* born March 11, 1949.
(c). *Wallace W. Steadman III,* born February 26, 1953.

(d). *Robert Day Steadman,* born July 14, 1958.

(2). *Mildred Elizabeth Steadman,* born October 1, 1924. Graduate of Columbia College, Columbia, South Carolina. Married *Joseph Calhoun Watson, Jr.,* October 23, 1947. He is a graduate of Clemson College. They live in Ridge Spring, South Carolina. Children:
(a). *Mary Aurelia Watson,* born January 27, 1950.
(b). *Joseph Calhoun Watson III,* born February 1, 1951.

(3). *Frances Patricia Steadman,* born September 28, 1926. She is a graduate of Columbia College. Married the Rev. Garth Lee Hill, October 11, 1948. Present address is Little Mountain, South Carolina. Children:
(a). *Garth Lee Hill, Jr.,* born September 14, 1948.
(b). *Leslie Marlyn Hill,* born November 12, 1950.
(c). *Richard Anderson Hill,* born June 23, 1952.
(d). *Karen Elizabeth Hill,* born September 24, 1956.

(4). *Dr. Richard Anderson Steadman,* born April 3, 1930. Graduate of Wofford College, and South Carolina Medical College. Married Dora Elizabeth Barber. They reside in Johnston, South Carolina, where he is a physician. Children:
(a). *Richard Anderson Steadman, Jr.,* born September 17, 1954.
(b). *Mark Steven Steadman,* born September 22, 1956.
(c). *Laura Elizabeth Steadman,* born January 18, 1960.

Children of Thomas B. and Hattie W. Anderson:

2. *Elizabeth Anderson,* daughter of Thomas B. and Hattie W. Anderson, was born September 13, 1866, and died February 24, 1947. She graduated at Miss Gamewell's Private School for Girls in Spartanburg and at Williamston Female College. She married *William B. Boyd,* son of Rev. George Boyd, Methodist minister of Spartanburg. He was a graduate of Wofford College, Spartanburg, and was secretary for the American Spinning Company of Greenville for years. Mr. and Mrs. Boyd made their home on Hampton Avenue in Greenville until their deaths. They were the parents of the following children:

a. *Thomas Henry Boyd,* born in 1888 and died in 1948. He graduated from Wofford Fitting School and attended Furman University. He was employed by the Carolina Supply Co. for 28 years and was connected with the Bahan Textile Supply Company until his death.

He married Lucile Simmons, by whom he is survived. They were the parents of the following children:

(1). *Thomas Henry Boyd, Jr.* Graduated from Riverside Military Academy. He served in World War II as 1st Lieutenant in the infantry. He married Sara Faris of Greenville, S. C., and they are parents of four children:

(a). *Thomas Henry Boyd, III.*
(b). *Leon Faris Boyd*
(c). *Bradford Richard Boyd*
(d). *Sally Boyd*

(2). *Frances Elizabeth Boyd,* married James F. Magarahan of Greenville, S. C. They live in Short Hills, New Jersey. They are the parents of six children:

(a). *Delores (Dodie) Magarahan*
(b). *James (Jimmie) Magarahan*
(c). *Charles Magarahan*
(d). *Michael Magarahan*
(e). *Timothy Magarahan*
(f). *Peggy Magarahan*

b. *Edwin Boyd,* died in 1929. Never married. Attended Furman University, excelled in art.

c. *William B. Boyd, Jr.,* attended Furman University. Was a veteran of World War I and was connected with the Fourth National Bank of Greenville for a number of years. He was connected with the American Spinning Company until his health failed. He married Mabel Hammond and they were the parents of four children.

(1). *Maj. William B. Boyd, III,* graduate of Clemson College; married Frances Baird of Baltimore; was Operational Officer in World War II; now in Air Research and Development at Andrews Air Base, Washington, D. C.

(2). *Edith Claire Boyd,* married Francis W. Weston, now deceased; attended University of South Carolina and Furman University; now employed in Greenville as a secretary with the Federal Government.

(3). *Fleming Hammond Boyd,* lives in Atlanta. Graduate of Clemson School of Engineering. Married Alice Evans of Briar Cliff Manor, New York, and they have three children. He is with Eastern Engineering Company in Atlanta. Was 1st Lieutenant, bomber pilot, European Theater during World War II.

(a). *Edwin Ogilby Boyd*
(b). *David Hammond Boyd*
(c). *James William Boyd*
(4). *Robert Bruce Boyd* married Priscilla Beal of Midland, Texas, where they reside. He is a partner in the "House of Carpets". They have four children. He is a graduate of the Citadel and served as a naval gunner in World War II.
(a). *Robert Bruce Boyd, Jr.*
(b). *Jennifer Priscilla Boyd*
(c). *William Timothy Boyd*
(d). *Dinah Winifred Boyd*

d. *Mary Boyd*, daughter of Elizabeth and William Boyd, attended Lander College in Greenwood. Has held positions with the personnel office of Judson Mills of Greenville, and with the office of the Greenville General Hospital. She and her sister, Ruth Boyd, live at 132 Capers Street in Greenville, S. C.

e. *Ruth Boyd*, daughter of Elizabeth and William Boyd, graduated at Lander College, Greenwood, South Carolina. She was granted a fellowship at the University of South Carolina and obtained her masters degree there, majoring in history. She is a Phi Beta Kappa member. After teaching in the Newberry High School for several years, she became Guidance Counselor and teacher of history at the Greenville Senior High School.

3. *Charles Anderson*, born August 28, 1875. Married Alice Connor and they made their home in Spartanburg, South Carolina where he engaged in business for a number of years, at one time owning and operating the Anderson Shoe Store, and where he died, leaving no children. He died April 5, 1951.

4. *Anna Walker Anderson*, born July 10, 1871, died May 8, 1923. She attended Williamston Female College. She became the second wife of *Robert Wallace* of Newberry County and they made their home at "Belfast", a large two-story brick house located practically on the Newberry, Laurens County line which was built in 1786 by John Simpson for his English bride. The brick for the house were made in Ireland. The large rooms have an elaborate cornice. The mantles were hand-carved in England from black walnut, as was the stair railing and balustrade. The flooring is heart long-leaf pine which was laid with wooden pegs. During its nearly two-century

existence it has been and continues to be an outstanding showplace. After being occupied by the Simpson descendents, it has been the home of several prominent up-country families among whom were the Wallaces. Robert and Anna Anderson Wallace were the parents of the following children:

a. *Charles Wallace,* graduate of the Citadel of Charleston, South Carolina. Married Grace Charles of Greenville. Is Vice President of the Wachovia National Bank of Asheville, North Carolina. He was born in 1908.

(1). A son, *Charles Judson Wallace, Jr.,* born 1942.

(2). A daughter, *Marie Katherine Wallace,* born 1944.

b. *Catherine Wallace,* graduate of the Woman's College of Greensboro, North Carolina. Married J. K. Nelson of Fountain Inn, South Carolina, who is now employed by the Perry-Mann Electric Company of Columbia, South Carolina, and resides at 2826 Sheffield Road, Columbia.

(1). *Betty Ann Nelson,* married Donald Richardson.

(2). *J. K. (Kelly), Jr.*

(3). *Carolyn*

c. *Carolyn Wallace,* married Somers S. Smith. They live in Hermosa Beach, California.

5. *Jennie Anderson,* daughter of Thomas B. and Hattie W. Anderson, was born December 30, 1872. She attended Lander College. Married *David Casper Smith* (second wife) son of John Skinner Smith of the Smith family of Stony Point. They were the parents of one son, *Harold,* who died when a small child. After the death of Casper Smith, Jennie Anderson Smith married C. H. McChesney who had two children, Julia and Ralph. The McChesneys made their home in the old Thomas Anderson home in Waterloo where Jennie Anderson Smith McChesney died, October 17, 1930.

LUCY WRIGHT ANDERSON BOOZER

K. *Lucy Wright Anderson,* eleventh child of Capt. George and Millie Smith Anderson, was born September 19, 1837, died August 4, 1918. She was named for her grandmother, Lucy Wright of Virginia, wife of William Smith, founder of the Smith family of Stony Point.

She married Henry Dickson Boozer, farmer and merchant of the Smyrna community of Newberry County. Henry D. Boozer was the son of George Boozer, Esq., instrumental in founding Smyrna Presbyterian Church in 1838. To quote from Oneal's Annals of Newberry, "George Boozer, Esq., was always regarded as the leading man, as well as ruling elder in the church. His influence was great, both in the church and out of it." He and his son, Henry D. Boozer, held the office of Clerk of the Session of the church for over 50 years.

Henry D. Boozer and Lucy Wright Anderson were married February 22, 1860. At the outbreak of The War Between the States, he enlisted in Company C. of the Holcomb Legion and served the four years of the conflict, being on the list of paroles of surrender at Appomatox, Virginia (South Carolina Archives in Columbia). His grave in the Smyrna Church cemetery is marked with the Confederate Cross of Honor.

When her husband went away to war, Lucy Anderson Boozer was left in the care of relatives and faithful slaves. Her grandchildren never tired of hearing her tell of these eventful times. Her first child, Hennie Boozer, was born while her husband was away at war. She and her husband lived a devoted married life of 58 years. Although Henry D. Boozer was a stern and strict Presbyterian elder, he was always sentimental about his wife. There were always two gardenia bushes by the garden gate tended by him as his favorite flower. As he used to tell the grandchildren, his sweetheart, Lucy Anderson, was wearing one when he met her.

Lucy Anderson Boozer was loved by all who ever came in contact with her. She was 81 years of age at her death. She is buried in the Smyrna Church cemetery.

She was a devoted Christian. A granddaughter, Mildred Wilson, remembers seeing her come from her large clothes closet on many occasions. She had taken literally the Scriptural admonition "When thou prayest enter into thy closet and when thou hast shut thy door, prayer to thy Father in secret". Can we doubt those prayers were answered?

IN MEMORIAM

Mrs. Lucy Anderson Boozer, wife of Mr. H. D. Boozer was born September 19, 1837 at Waterloo, S. C., died at her home near Smyrna August 4, 1918. Eighty-one years, eleven months, fifteen days pilgrimage on life's rough highway. February 22, 1860 she was married to Mr. H. D. Boozer. Eight years ago, they celebrated their golden wedding. Four children blessed this union. Three are left to mourn the loss of a mother. Mrs. W. D. Senn, Mrs. V. C. Wilson, Mr. Ben Boozer. The eldest son, Thornwell, was drowned in Texas, 24 years ago. She was among 16 children of whom eleven brothers were in service at one time during the Confederate War.

She bore intense suffering for several months before she was called to her Heavenly abode. She seemed drawn nearer every day to her Savior, often expressing a desire to be with Him. To her children, she gave herself without measure. She had a simple, beautiful, strong faith in God and in that faith she found strength to live and in that faith she died with the perfect assurance and the light of glorious hope. In the death of Mrs. Boozer, Smyrna church has sustained a great and irreparable loss. Therefore be it resolved:

That we bow to the will of Him who doeth all things well in the death of our friend and sister.

That as a society, we have lost in her death a faithful friend and helper.

That we mourn her departure and commend her example.

That we extend to her husband and children our love and sympathy.

That a page in our minutes be inscribed to her memory.

That a copy of these resolutions be sent to each county paper for publication.

"Life's duty done, as sinks the clay,
Light from its load the spirit flies,
While Heaven and Earth combine to say,
How blest the righteous when he dies."

MRS. CLARENCE MATTHEWS,
MISS MARY LONGSHORE,
Committee, Smyrna Presbyterian Church

Newberry, S. C.

Mildred Wilson Goodlett, author
Claud Bernard Goodlett

Heraldic Description of ANDERSON:

ARMS: Or, on a chevron gules between three hawks' heads erased sable as many acorns slipped argent.

CREST: An eagle's head erased argent, holding in the beak paleways an arrow gules, headed and feathered or.

MOTTO: "NIL DESPERANDUM, AUSPICE DEO"

In heraldry colors denote: Or, justice; Gules, charity; Sable, fortitude; Argent, faith and honor.

Children of Lucy Wright Anderson & Henry D. Boozer:

1. *Hennie Boozer*, the first child of Lucy Anderson and Henry D. Boozer was born August 1, 1862 and died January 22, 1932. She graduated from Walhalla Female College in 1881 and was a teacher in the schools of Newberry County until her marriage to Dr. William David Senn of the Smyrna community. Dr. Senn was for many years one of the most widely known physicians of the county. Wallace's History of South Carolina gives an inclusive article on his career, also a full page photograph. Dr. and Mrs. Senn moved to the town of Newberry after his retirement and made their home on Glenn Street.

Hennie B. Senn was always very active in the work of Smyrna Presbyterian Church. She was one of the original stockholders of Montreat, North Carolina, the assembly ground of the Presbyterian Church, and among the first to build a summer home there. Dr. and Mrs. Senn were the parents of three children.

a. *Dr. Hugh Boozer Senn*, was born August 17, 1888. He was a graduate of Newberry College and of the Medical College of South Carolina. For several years he was engaged in public health work in Millen, Georgia but returned to Newberry, South Carolina and had a large and growing practice when he was stricken with cancer and died at the height of his career on October 6, 1952. He was an elder in Aveleigh Presbyterian Church and was widely known for his beautiful flowers, especially camellias, two of which are planted by his grave in Rosement Cemetery in Newberry.

Dr. Hugh Senn married Mecie Timmerman of Greenwood County, a school teacher, and they were the parents of two daughters.

(1). *Lucy Virginia Senn Hassel*, was born April 5, 1915, at Newberry, South Carolina. She is a graduate of Queen's College, Charlotte, North Carolina, and of Duke University School of Medical Technology. She married *Dr. James Woodrow Hassel*, professor of modern languages at the University of South Carolina. They are the parents of five children. Dr. and Mrs. Hassel are now in Paris, France where Dr. Hassel is attending Univ. of Paris on a Fulbright Scholarship.

(a). *James Woodrow Hassel, Jr.*, born Sept. 20, 1948.
(b). *Andrew Morrison (Andy)* born Sept. 8, 1951.
(c). *Hugh Senn*
(d). *Dorothy Virginia (Ginger)*, born Jan. 10, 1954.
(e). *William David Hassel*, born Mar. 21, 1956.

(2). *Dorothy Senn Corbett,* daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Hugh B. Senn was born March 5, 1916. She is a graduate of Queen's College, Charlotte, North Carolina and a graduate in Medical Technology of the Georgia Medical School, Augusta, Georgia. She married Dr. William Corbett of Millen, Georgia, now a prominent surgeon of Columbia, South Carolina. They are the parents of two sons:

(a). *Tommie Corbett,* born March 28, 1946.

(b). *Hugh Corbett,* born August 10, 1948.

b. *Lucy Dorothy Senn,* daughter of Hennie Boozer and Dr. W. D. Senn, was born September 24, 1891. She graduated from Chicora College in Greenville, South Carolina, in June 1910. She has always been very active in church work both in Smyrna Presbyterian Church of the county, and in Avaleigh Presbyterian Church of Newberry, where she now resides. After graduation, she taught for a time in a mountain mission school and maintains a home in the Presbyterian assembly ground at Montreat, North Carolina where she spends about six months of each year.

c. *William Thornwell Senn* was born April 21, 1896. He graduated at Newberry College and after serving in World War I, he engaged in the cotton business in Seneca. He later became president of the Senn Automobile Finance Company.

(1). *William Thornwell Senn, Jr.,* born June 10, 1925. He graduated at Presbyterian College in Clinton. He was wounded while serving overseas in World War II. He married Patricia Hadden of Williamston, South Carolina and is now engaged in business in Seneca, South Carolina. He owns the Senn Insurance Agency.

Children:

(a). *William Thornwell Senn III,* born June 14, 1955.

(b). *Hadden Senn,* born October 26, 1957.

(2). *Nina Senn,* daughter of William Thornwell and Annie Hunter Senn was born September 24, 1929. She graduated at Queen's College, Charlotte, North Carolina. Married Harold Malone Baskin of Macon, Georgia, where they now reside. They are the parents of three children.

(a). *Hal Baskin, Jr.,* born May 17, 1952.

(b). *Nina Baskin,* born March 21, 1954.

(c). *William Thornwell Baskin,* born April 5, 1958.

2. *Millie Smith Boozer,* daughter of Henry D. and Lucy Anderson Boozer, was born July 29, 1872, died November 30, 1952. Millie Boozer had the full name of her grandmother, Millie Smith Anderson, of Stony Point and was said to resemble her. She attended Clifford Seminary for Young Ladies at Union, South Carolina where she majored in art. She married *Vernon Caldwell Wilson* of the Smyrna Community in 1895, (July 8, 1867-June 7, 1940) who was from the Wilson and Caldwell families, two of the older families of the state. He engaged in farming until the time of his death, first living on the farm, and later managing it from his home in the town of Newberry. He was an elder in the Smyrna Presbyterian Church in which he and his wife, Millie, always took an important part, both teaching classes in the Sunday School for many years. He was treasurer of the Church for 20 years.

Millie Boozer Wilson was always identified with the Woman's Work of the Presbyterian Church, holding various offices in that division. She owned a summer home at Montreat, North Carolina and always enjoyed attending the summer conferences of the church. She was a great lover of the beautiful and always had lovely flowers in her garden as well as arranged in the house. She worked among her flowers until a few months before her passing.

Children of Millie and Vernon Wilson:

a. *Mildred Wilson,* born July 1, 1897 in Newberry County. Graduated with A. B. degree from Chicora College for Women in Columbia, now merged with Queen's College in North Carolina, and with R. N. degree from Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia. Taught school in various places in the state including Greenville City Schools. Married Claud B. Goodlett, son of Dr. Benjamin Franklin and Fannie Anderson Goodlett of Travelers Rest, South Carolina, thus uniting two lines of the Anderson family. They are the parents of two sons.

(1). *Claude Bernard Goodlett, Jr.,* born May 12, 1932. Graduated in Chemical Engineering from Clemson College in 1954, where he was a member Alpha Chi Sigma, Arnold Air Society, American Chemical Society. He has been employed by the DuPont Company at the Savannah River Project since graduation. Married *Marie Pickens* in 1954. They live at 1313 Evans Road and Westwood, Aiken, South Carolina and are the parents of two sons.

(a). *Clark Bernard Goodlett,* born Jan. 12, 1956.

(b). *Mark Pickens Goodlett,* born Dec. 16, 1956.

(2). *Vernon Wilson Goodlett,* born May 16, 1934. Graduated Magna Cum Laude from Wofford College in 1956. Phi Beta Kappa. Was Cadet Colonel of R.O.T.C., member of Scabbard & Blade, Blue Key, Delta Phi Alpha. Received Ph.D. degree from Vanderbilt University in 1959, majoring in chemistry. (member of Sigma X) He been employed since graduation by Tennessee Eastman Company — Research Department, Kingsport, Tennessee. Married *Sara Murphy,* June 30, 1956 and they are the parents of one daughter:
(a). *Carol Elizabeth Goodlett,* born April 22, 1957.

b. *Thomas Henry Wilson,* born July 22, 1898, died September 24, 1917. Was attending Presbyterian College at the time of his death at 19 years of age.

c. *Caldwell Francis Wilson,* born October 9, 1904. Graduated at Presbyterian College, Clinton, South Carolina. Lives at 15887 Plainview, Detroit, Michigan, where he is president of the Diamond Heat Treat Company, a metal hardening business. He married *Louella Walker of Detroit,* Michigan. They have no children.

d. *Vernon C. Wilson, Jr.,* born August 23, 1910. Graduated at Clemson College. Taught industrial art in several high schools in the state. Moved to Texas where he entered the contracting business. He has no children.

MRS. MILLIE BOOZER WILSON

On November 28, 1951, in the early dawn the wonderful Christian Spirit of Mrs. Millie Boozer Wilson passed to rest in her Heavenly Home. There was great sorrow at the time among her many friends.

She was a devoted member of the Smyrna Presbyterian Church and was very active in all phases of the church work.

In loving remembrance the Women of the Church wish to record the following resolutions:

First. That while we bow in submission to the will of our Heavenly Father who doeth all things well, we shall miss our friend and coworker greatly, because of her unselfish devotion in the church and ever readiness to help in every good work.

Second. That the great faith which was exemplified by her might be ours too.

Third. That her memory will remain with us through the "History of the Women of the Church of South Carolina Presbyterial" which she prepared.

Fourth. That we extend to the family our sincere heartfelt sympathy and commend them to Him who alone is able to give comfort.

Fifth. That a copy of these resolutions be recorded in our minutes and a copy be sent to the family.

Mrs. W. O. Senn (President)
Mrs. S. T. Lipsey (Pastor's Wife)

OBITUARY OF MRS. MILLIE WILSON

Mrs. Millie Boozer Wilson, 79, of Newberry, died yesterday at an early hour at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Claude B. Goodlett, in Travelers Rest following a lingering illness.

Mrs. Wilson was a lifelong resident of Newberry County, having been born in the Smyrna Community and lived there until 20 years ago when she moved to Newberry. She was a daughter of the late Henry D. and Lucy Anderson Boozer Wilson. Her husband, the late Vernon C. Wilson, died in 1940.

She was a member of Smyrna Presbyterian Church and actively engaged in all church and community affairs as long as her health permitted.

Surviving in addition to her daughter, are two sons, Caldwell F. Wilson, Detroit, and Vernon C. Wilson, Houston, Texas; two grandsons, and a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Friday at 3 P.M. at Smyrna Presbyterian Church near Newberry. The Rev. Samuel Lipsey will officiate, assisted by the Rev. Frank Ashmore. Interment will follow in the family plot in the church cemetery.

Pallbearers will be William Pitts, Harry Mayer, William Abrams, Oscar Johnson, Otis Senn and Kirksey Coon.

Composing the honorary escort will be the elders of Smyrna Church with William Wilson, Warren St. John, Richard Neel, George P. Boozer, Reuben Floyd, Roy Anderson, John Norris and George P. Boozer.

After 3 P.M. Thursday the body will be at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Goodlett, in Travelers Rest. It will be placed in the church at 2 P.M., Friday. Further announcements will be made by the Stilwell Mortuary.

3. *Benjamin Samuel Boozer*, youngest child of Lucy Anderson and Henry D. Boozer, was born December 22, 1874, died January 22, 1925. He married a cousin, Leila Boozer, daughter of George P. Boozer of the Smyrna Community where Benjamin and Leila Boozer made their home. They lived in Columbia for a number of years where he was employed by the Columbia City Schools. Although he had no sons, Benjamin Samuel Boozer numbered among his sons-in-law, grandsons and grandsons-in-law, six Presbyterian ministers as follows:

Rev. Frederick E. Manning, Sr., Pastor Home Mission, Helvetia, West Virginia.

Rev. Frederick E. Manning, Jr., Pastor South Ruffuer Presbyterian Church, Charleston, West Virginia.

Rev. Hershey J. Longnecker, Pastor Presbyterian Church, Jonesville, South Carolina.

Dr. Charles Logan Landrum, Sr., Pastor Gulfport Presbyterian Church, St. Petersburg, Florida.

Rev. Charles Logan Landrum, Jr., Pastor Evergreen Presbyterian Church, Dothan, Alabama.

Rev. Frank Mustard Brown, Associate Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Pensacola, Florida.

Benjamin Samuel and Leila Boozer were the parents of the following children:

a. *Evelyn Boozer*, born January 2, 1900 at Newberry, S. C. Graduate of Winthrop College. Married *David M. Boozer*, son of Rev. Frederick Boozer of Gaffney, S. C. Both Mr. and Mrs. David Boozer are active workers in the Limestone Presbyterian Church, Gaffney, S. C., he being an elder and clerk of the session at the present time. They reside at 905 College Drive, just across the street from Limestone College. Evelyn Boozer has been teaching in Gaffney for thirty years, serving as head of the mathematics department in Gaffney Senior High School and as mathematics instructor in Limestone College. Mr. and Mrs. David Boozer are the parents of *one son, Marion Boozer*: born March 29, 1942. At present is a student at Presbyterian College. Has stood at the head of his class all through high school. *He has been awarded two scholarships. Competitive Scholarship and Founders Scholarship at Presbyterian College, Clinton, South Carolina.*

Son:

(1). *Marion Boozer*, first honor graduate of his class. He was voted the most intellectual of the 1960 graduating class and was a senior superlative at Gaffney Junior High School. An Eagle Scout, he is junior scoutmaster of Troop 145. He was president of the Limestone Presbyterian Church Senior High Fellowship, is a member of the church choir and serves the Beech Street Presbyterian Church as part-time pianist. Placed in the "Hall of Fame" for scholarship and received the Phi Beta Kappa award for top scholastic standing in the Senior Class Gaffney High School. Now student at Presbyterian College.

b. *Josephine Wright Boozer*, born April 12, 1901. Graduate of Chicora College for Women, Columbia, South Carolina (Now merged with Queen's College, Charlotte, N. C.) Also graduate of Assembly's Training School of the Presbyterian church, now Presbyterian School of Christian Education of Richmond, Virginia. Married Rev. Frederic Manning (Dec. 1, 1898-July 23, 1925), a graduate of University of Richmond and Union Theological Seminary, Rich-

Children:

(1). *Rev. Frederic E. Manning, Jr.*, born April 13, 1927. Graduate of King College, Bristol, Tennessee and of Columbia Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia. Married Betty Harris Easley on August 24, 1951. They are the parents of three children:

(a). *Catherine Benita*, born August 31, 1952.

(b). *Josephine Thornwell*, born September 21, 1955.

(c). *Anne Eugenia*, born September 1, 1957.

(2). *Mary Eugenia (Mary Gene) Manning*, born November 26, 1927. Graduate of Wheaton College, Wheaton, Illinois. Married *Rev. Hershey James Longnecker*, June 28, 1958, who is a graduate of Davidson College, Davidson, North Carolina and of Columbia Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Georgia.

(a). *Susan Carol Longenecker*, born June 8, 1960.

(3). *Josephine Anderson (Jo An) Manning*, born September 21, 1932. Graduate of Wheaton College, Wheaton, Illinois and of School of Nursing of Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. Now a nurse in Atlanta, Georgia.

(4). *Evelyn Louise Manning,* born January 5, 1937. Graduate cum laude of Wheaton College, Wheaton, Illinois. Now a teacher in French Camp Academy (Presbyterian) French Camp, Mississippi.

c. *Benita Boozer,* daughter of Benjamin Samuel and Leila Boozer, was born May 10, 1903. Graduate of Newberry College. Married Lamar Gaston of Reidville, South Carolina. Died at birth of first child, Lamar Gaston, Jr. in Meridian, Mississippi, on May 26, 1935.
(1). *Lamar Gaston, Jr.,* attended Erskine College, Due West, S. C. At present is employed in Greenville, S. C.

d. *Marguerite Boozer,* daughter of Benjamin S. and Leila Boozer, was born November 10, 1904, Newberry, South Carolina. She is a graduate of Newberry College. She married *Dr. Charles Logan Landrum,* A.B., B.D., Th.M., Th.D., of Brethitt County, Kentucky on September 28, 1928. Dr. Landrum, a Presbyterian Minister, is now Pastor of Gulfport Presbyterian Church, St. Petersburg, Florida.
Children:

(1). *Rev. Charles Landrum,* A.B., B.D., M.A., born May 3, 1930, Kenly, North Carolina. Married Virginia Ruth Vann, July 20, 1955. Children:
(a). *Ruth Landrum,* born September 16, 1956, at Dothan, Alabama.
(b). *Charles Logan Landrum III,* born May 8, 1958, Dothan, Alabama.
(c). *David Anderson Landrum,* born December 23, 1959, Dothan, Alabama.

(2). *Louise Landrum,* born January 17, 1933, Kenly, North Carolina. Married *Rev. Frances Mustard Brown* on August 20, 1954. He is Associate Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Pensacola, Florida.
1. *Virginia Louise Brown,* born June 15, 1960.

(3). *Doris Gayle Landrum,* born July 20, 1941, Macon, Georgia. Married W. Lawrence Barber, Jr., on June 9, 1958. Children:
1. *William Lawrence Barber III,* born March 15, 1959, St. Petersburg, Florida.
2. *Edward Wright Barber,* born July 21, 1960, at St. Petersburg, Florida.

JAMES THORNWELL BOOZER

4. *James Thornwell Boozer,* son of Lucy Anderson and Henry D. Boozer, was born November 25, 1867; died July 14, 1894.

He was a graduate of the Citadel, Charleston, South Carolina, and was professor in a boys school in Texas at the time of his death.

He married Carrie Aull of Newberry, and they moved to Texas where he was drowned while in swimming in 1894, just seven months after his marriage.

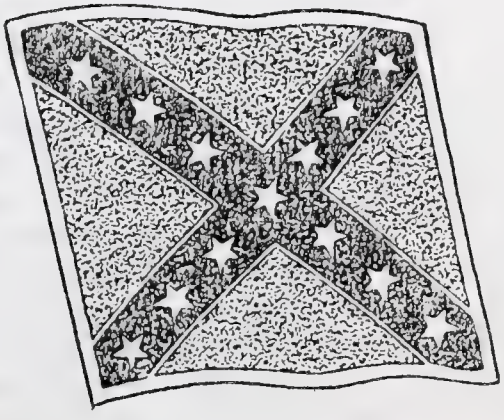
JOHN W. ANDERSON

L. *John W. Anderson* was the twelfth child of Captain George and Millie Smith Anderson. He was born March 4, 1839.

John W. Anderson, along with his ten brothers, entered the service of the South in the Confederate Army and was the only one of these eleven sons to give his life for his country. According to the George Anderson family Bible "He was wounded at Charlestown, W. Va., August 26, 1864, died at Winchester, Va., September 4, 1864, buried at Mt. Hebron Cemetery."

From the South Carolina Archives, Columbia, S. C., we learn that John W. Anderson from Laurens District was Second Lieutenant in Co. A., 3rd Battalion, South Carolina Infantry. Mustered into service December 1, 1861, in Columbia, South Carolina, under Captain William G. Rice. Commissioned November 25, 1861. Commissioned First Lieutenant January 3, 1862.

His picture has been preserved by relatives and is included in the section of photographs in this book.



JOEL SMITH ANDERSON

M. *Joel Smith Anderson,* thirteenth child of Captain George and Millie Smith Anderson, was born June 24, 1840, died April 16, 1922. He served in the Confederate Army as a Private in Company A, 3rd Battalion, South Carolina Infantry. Enlisted December 5, 1861, at Camp Hampton, South Carolina under Captain William G. Rice. On roll August 31, 1862, as Second Corporal. On roll February 28, 1863, as Fourth Sergeant. On last roll April 30, 1864. After the war he engaged in farming and lived in the town of Coronaca. He also owned a store there and operated a grist mill on the banks of the Saluda River. He married *Amelia Ann Rasor* who was born December 18, 1846, and died October 26, 1919. Both are buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Coronaca, South Carolina.

Children of Joel Smith and Amelia Ann Anderson:

1. *Janie Wightman Anderson,* born November 27, 1883, died March 28, 1946. Married James W. Ramage, who was born October 10, 1875, died November 30, 1949. There were no children. Both buried at Bethlehem Cemetery.

2. *James Marvin Anderson,* born October 8, 1880, married *Evelyn Lazenby.* They are the parents of one daughter.

a. *Elizabeth Ann Anderson,* born October 30, 1922, in Bluefield, West Virginia. She was a graduate of Beaver High School, Bluefield, West Virginia; Winthrop College, Rock Hill, South Carolina, B. S. Degree; Watt's Hospital, Durham, North Carolina, Dietetic Training. She was head dietitian at Memorial Hospital, High Point North Carolina; Therapeutic and teaching instructor, Memorial Hospital, Charlotte, North Carolina; Head dietitian, St. Lukes Hospital, Bluefield, West Virginia. She married Robert Randolph Henry, October 9, 1955. He is a salesman (caterpiller representative) and has been a member of Carter Machinery Company firm for 17 years. He attended Hampton Sidney College. They reside at 930 Heatherwood Road, Bluefield, West Virginia. They are the parents of a son.

(1). *Robert Randolph Henry IV,* born April 10, 1957.

3. *John Lewis Anderson,* born September 3, 1880, married (1) Lucy Reaves, (2) Iva Watts. Resides at Gloverville, South Carolina.

4. *Frances Evelyn (Evie) Anderson,* born September 7, 1877, died November 1, 1959, buried at Bethlehem Cemetery. Married Thomas

S. Blake of Coronaca, born December 27, 1869, died December 4, 1922. Were parents of two children:

a. *Edwin Anderson Blake,* born September 10, 1901, married Elizabeth Bryson, born July 17, 1920, resides in Greenwood, where he has been connected with Gallant Belk Co. for 25 years. He is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church, Greenwood, S. C.

(1). *Frances Anderson Blake* was born May 12, 1933. She is graduate of Erskine College and employed by Welfare Dept. of Georgetown.

b. *Annie Blake,* born April 22, 1905, married James W. Perrin, born December 22, 1893, died November 29, 1946. World War I Veteran Buried in Bethlehem Cemetery. Annie Blake Perrin resides at 123 Janeway, Greenwood, S. C., is employed by the Greenwood Telephone Company. No children.

OBITUARY OF MRS. EVIE BLAKE

Mrs. Evie Anderson Blake, 83, widow of Thomas Stuart Blake, died Sunday at 4 p.m. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. James L. Perrin in Gracement following several months of illness.

She was born at Coronaca, a daughter of the late Joel Smith Anderson and Mrs. Amelia Anne Anderson, both natives of Coronaca. She had made her home in Coronaca until last February. Since that time she has made her home with Mrs. Perrin. She was a member of the Bethlehem Methodist Church at Coronaca.

Surviving in addition to Mrs. Perrin are one son, Edwin Anderson Blake of Greenwood; one granddaughter, Miss Frances Anne Blake of Georgetown; two brothers, J. M. Anderson of Bluefield, W. Va., and J. L. Anderson of Gloverville.

Funeral services will be conducted at Bethlehem Methodist Church Monday at 3 p.m. by the Rev. J. V. Murray and the Rev. Wade Burton. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery.

MARY FRANCES ANDERSON

N. Mary Frances Anderson, fourteenth child of Captain George and Millie Smith Anderson, was born May 18, 1842, at Waterloo, South Carolina. She graduated from Spartanburg Female College, and married Captain H. Frank Fuller, May 1, 1865. He was a member of Co. F. 2nd South Carolina Regiment in Confederate Service and lost an arm in the Battle of Gettysburg. After the close of the war, Mr. and Mrs. Fuller lived at Ninety-Six where he was engaged in the mercantile business for many years. He died in 1901. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Fuller made her home with her son, Jones Fuller, on Cambridge Street in Greenwood, South Carolina, his death occurring a short while before hers. She was eighty-four years old at the time of her death in October, 1928. Frances (Fanny) and Frank Fuller were parents of two children:

1. *Genevieve Fuller*, only daughter of her parents, married the Hon. Steel Brice of York, South Carolina. They were the parents of one child, Frances Anderson Brice, who died in infancy. Genevieve Fuller Brice died quite young—soon after the birth of her child. She is buried in the Anderson Square in Bethlehem Cemetery, Coronaca, South Carolina.
2. *Jones Fuller* was a graduate of Wofford College and received his Ph. D. degree from Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee. He married Aurie Hollingsworth of the Pickens County family of that name, and sister-in-law of former governor of South Carolina, Martin Ansel. Jones Fuller was a well-known attorney of Greenwood, South Carolina for fifty years. He died in 1928. Mrs. Aurie Fuller died May 7, 1960, at the age of eighty-nine. Both Mr. and Mrs. Fuller are buried in Bethlehem Cemetery, Coronaca.

PATRICK HENRY ANDERSON

O. *Patrick Henry Anderson*, fifteenth child of Captain George and Millie Smith Anderson, was born April 1, 1844. He enlisted in the Confederate Army at the age of seventeen in Co. A. 3rd Battalion, South Carolina Infantry, at Camp Hampton, South Carolina, under Col. Wm. G. Rice. He was transferred to Co. F. 3rd Regiment South Carolina Infantry, June 30, 1864. He was paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, on May 2, 1865. The grandchildren remember hearing him tell of sleeping in the open and having to brush the snow off in the morning while serving in the Confederate Army. His hearing was impaired from so much exposure. He married *Harriet Amanda Nelson* February 14, 1866. Soon after marriage the Patrick Henry Andersons moved to Euharlee, Georgia, between Cartersville and Rome, where they lived for several years. Afterwards they returned to Waterloo, South Carolina where they lived the remainder of their lives, and reared a large family of eleven children.

The following was written by a granddaughter, Ruth Moore Forbes, of Greenwood: "This is copied from my grandfathers account in an old notebook written in pencil by him."

"November 24, 1869. We started on our move from Abbeville (county), S. C. by private conveyance. In company with Brother George and family, and Lewis Lloyd and his wife, Othella Nelson, for Euharlee, Bartow County, Georgia, where we arrived December 5, 1869. We remained with Elihu Nelson a few days; then we moved down on the Etowah River at Island Ford, on the Felix Baily estate, remaining there until November 29, 1870, when we moved to the Randall Place. We lived at the Randall Place until Jan. 4, 1872, when we moved to Taylorsville, remaining there until Nov. 1875. We moved this time because of so much sickness. On the 22nd day of Feb. 1876, we moved to the place I bought from Mr. John Colbert on Euharlee Creek. We sold this place in 1879 and the family went to Alvin Nelsons on the 5th day of Feb. 1879. We remained with Alvin until the 10th day of Feb. when we took the train for South Carolina. We were met by Brother Joe and he took us to his home where we remained until the 13th when we went to Waterloo—We moved to the Bell Wharton Place, formerly the Walker Place."

(My note): "This place was where they lived for the rest of their lives. It was located less than a mile east of the town and railroad station of Waterloo, a large old-time plantation house, large

handhewn timbers, wide floor boards, enormous fireplaces of native stone work, the kitchen fireplace still had the cranes which had been used in earlier years for the cooking. In the yard boxwood hedges bordered many figures in a formal design. A few years ago my husband and I drove there to look at the old place, and I was sorry to see it—no vestige of the flowers, trees, and shrubs left, the porch had been torn away, colored people were living in it.

"It was during my childhood that I spent much time at this place visiting my grandparents, and memories bring a poignantly nostalgic feeling. My grandmother was very fond of all her in-laws and kinfolks and they were of her, and we spent many happy times visiting each other. She was a very busy person with all domestic activities— she taught me to sew and embroider when I was still quite small. I can still remember the delicious smell of her home-made bread just out of the oven, and the taste delight of a still warm slice spread with butter and sugar.

"The formal garden at the old home of our great grandparents, where Uncle Ben and Aunt Betty then lived, was such a lovely one. "Aunt Hattie Tom" had a beautiful flower garden, too, I remember seeing her work in it supervising her colored helpers. The long visits I made to Waterloo left many happy memories, and I knew them so well and have fond recollections of the kin folk and friends who lived there then."

TRIBUTE TO PATRICK HENRY ANDERSON

"God's Finger Touched Him and He Slept."

Mr. Patrick Anderson was born in Laurens County in 1844; died in Newberry March 28, 1917. Married on February 14, 1868, to Miss Harriett Amanda Nelson, who died six years ago.

A remarkable record is that he was one of the eleven brothers who were Confederate soldiers in the Civil War, ready to suffer and die for their beloved state—one of the most beautiful traits that marked the Southern spirit of this patriotic family. This brother was justly proud of the fact and was eager to see that this esprit de corps should never die in the hearts of his family. With a high sense of honor, the integrity of the sons in business life has been unquestioned and is their best homage.

His life was an example to neighbors and the community in which he lived so long (Waterloo). He reared a large family, who

honor his memory as a good citizen and Christian gentleman.

He was a brave Confederate soldier and loved the flag to the end of a busy successful life as a planter, leaving to the family whom he so dearly loved not only a competence but a character that nothing can sully.

* * *

From: *The Church Record*

First Baptist Church, Greenwood, South Carolina
April 1, 1917

"Bro. P. H. Anderson passed suddenly and quietly to rest last Wednesday morning in Newberry. He had just suggested coming to Greenwood that day, little thinking that his body would be brought on the very train he spoke of taking. He was a man highly respected and reached the goodly age of seventy-four years. Of the immediate family there survive a brother, two sisters, four daughters and six sons. The sons acted as pall bearers, a tender and noble deed. Funeral and burial in City Cemetery (Magnolia Cemetery) Thursday morning. Those taking part in the simple services were bretheren Miller, McGee, Smith, and DeMent."

COPY OF FAMILY RECORD
FROM THE BIBLE OF PATRICK HENRY ANDERSON
NOW IS POSSESSION OF HIS SON WALTER H. ANDERON GREENWOOD, SOUTH CAROLINA

MARRIAGES

Patrick Henry Anderson, married to Hattie Amanda Nelson on the 14th of February, 1866. Both of Laurens County, South Carolina.
Maude O. Anderson and W. L. Moore were married the 25th of November, 1894.
Walter H. Anderson and Harriet E. Wadsley were married the 30th of December, 1903.
Charlotte Anderson and J. S. Marshall were married the 4th day of November, 1900.

BIRTHS

Herbert Adolphus Anderson, born September 24, 1868, Abbeville County, S. C.
Maude Othella Anderson, born June 7, 1871, Bartow, Georgia.
George Elihu Anderson, born April 2, 1873, Bartow, Georgia.
Walter Henry Anderson, born September 11, 1876, Bartow, Georgia.
Charlotte Amelia Anderson, born June 26, 1878, Bartow, Georgia.
Paul Edwin Anderson, born March 22, 1880, Laurens, South Carolina.
Lucy Elizabeth Anderson, born August 9, 1882, Laurens, South Carolina.
Harold Robert Anderson, born December 17, 1883, Laurens, South Carolina.
Frances Mary Anderson, born November 5, 1885, Laurens, South Carolina.
Benjamin Thomas Anderson, born August 9, 1887, Laurens, South Carolina.
William Roy Anderson, born September 2, 1889, Laurens, South Carolina.
Patrick Henry Anderson, born April 1, 1844.
Hattie A. Nelson Anderson, born August 17, 1846.
George Anderson, my father, born June 5, 1797.
Amelia Smith, my mother, born October 27, 1801.

DEATHS

George Anderson, my father, died August 27, 1887.
Amelia Anderson, my mother, died June 24, 1886.
Hattie Anderson, my wife, died, May 4th, 1911.
Patrick Henry Anderson, died March 28, 1917.
Herbert Adolphus Anderson died October 31, 1955.
Maude Othello Anderson Moore died July 22, 1952.
George Elihu Anderson died October 13, 1915.
Paul Edwin Anderson
Lucy Elizabeth Anderson died January 8, 1958.
Frances Mary Anderson died October 6, 1941.
Benjamin Thomas Anderson died September, 1958.

Children of Patrick Henry and Hattie Nelson Anderson:

1. *Herbert Adolphus Anderson,* son of Patrick Henry and Hattie Nelson Anderson was born September 24, 1868. He married Miss Florence Hughey, daughter of Dr. Hughey of Greenwood, South Carolina. He was for many years a merchant of Greenwood. He died October 31, 1955. The esteem in which he was held is shown by the following newspaper article.

BIBLE CLASS VOTES RESOLUTION ON HERBERT ANDERSON

"A resolution expressing the 'high affectionate regard' for the late Herbert A. Anderson has been voted by the members of the Hodges Bible Class of Main Street Methodist Church.

Whereas, our Friend and Brother, Herbert A. Anderson was called to his Heavenly reward on October 31, 1955, and

Whereas, the said Herbert A. Anderson was over a long period of years a loyal and faithful member of Main Street Methodist Church, Greenwood, South Carolina, serving in many official capacities, was loyal in all respects to his God and to his Church, and was a faithful and loyal member of this the Hodges Bible Class of said Church, and

Whereas, in addition to his loyal and faithful Church affiliations he was an outstanding citizen and business man of the City of Greenwood, rendering services without regard to reward in any and all capacities of which he had knowledge, and was a man in which to know was to have implicit confidence, and

Whereas, in humble submission to an all high Providence which has called our Brother and Friend to his reward; we desire to express

our sincere sympathy to his family and to register our great esteem for him and the loss we have sustained by his passing. His wife was rich in principle, character, and long in years, as we are able to compute time. He having reached the age of eighty-seven (87) years.

Now therefore, be it resolved by the Hodges Sunday School Class this November 20, 1955:

1. That we register our high affectionate regard for our Friend and brother.

2. That we recommend his life as one exemplifying high Christian service.

3. That we humbly submit to an all wise Providence in calling him to his Heavenly reward.

4. That we extend our heart felt sympathy to his beloved wife and relatives.

5. That a copy of these Resolutions be spread upon the minutes of the Class and a copy be sent to his wife, and published in the South Carolina Methodist Advocate, and The Index-Journal."

2. *Maude Othella Anderson* was born June 7, 1871 in Euharlee, Ga. Died July 22, 1952 in Greenwood. She married William Lee Moore of New Market, a suburb of Greenwood, where they made their home, Mr. Moore being a merchant there. Children:

a. *John Patrick Moore* (Reggie) Graduated from the Medical College of S. C. School of Pharmacy. Married Roma Story. He died January 1934, age 31 yrs.

b. *Charles Herbert Moore,* never married.

c. *Ruth Othella Moore.* Graduated at Lander College, after attending Greenville Woman's College at Greenville for two years. Became a teacher in the schools of the state. She married Jack Hamilton Forbes of Sumter, who was a special agent for the National Board of Fire Underwriters for 30 years. He is now employed by SLED Arson Dept. and makes his headquarters in Greenwood from which place he travels to various points. Mr. Forbes was 2nd Lieutenant in the 81st Division in World War I.

(1). *Ruth Anderson Forbes,* graduate of Lander College. Is a teacher in the city schools of Greenville, S. C. Married *Jerry Davis Wynn* of Greenville on Dec. 20, 1959.

3. *George Elihu Anderson* was born April 2, 1873. He married Nola Brooks and was a farmer of the New Market section. No children. He died October 13, 1915, and is buried at the Magnolia Cemetery in Greenwood, South Carolina.

4. *Walter Henry Anderson,* son of Patrick Henry Anderson, was born 1876. He married Harriet Wadsley of Wilmington, Delaware, who was born August 29, 1878, died October 1, 1953. Walter Anderson engaged in the mercantile business in Newberry, South Carolina for several years, but returned to Greenwood where he was a well-known merchant for thirty years. He is now retired. He is National Director of the Travelers Protective Association of America. He resides on Grace Street, Greenwood, South Carolina.

Children of Harriet and Walter Henry Anderson:

a. *Wadsley W. Anderson,* born November 26, 1904. He graduated at Bailey Military Institute of Greenwood. He served in the South Pacific during World War II and is now retired with the rank of Colonel. He resides at Jacksonville, Florida where he has been with the Associated Press for a number of years. He is married to Mary Bowser of Eurickville, Ohio.

b. *Sarah Anderson,* born December 13, 1916. Graduate of Lander College, Greenwood, South Carolina. She married T. A. Baugh, Jr. of Greenville, South Carolina, where they resided for ten years, he having been connected with the Credit Bureau. They now reside in Charlotte, North Carolina where Mr. Baugh is manager of the Charlotte Merchants Bureau. They are parents of two children:

(1). *Harriet Louise Baugh,* born 1943.

(2). *Nancy Thomas Baugh,* born 1948.

c. *Ellen Anderson,* born November 7, 1918. Graduate of Lander College, Greenwood, South Carolina. She is now technologist in hospital in Chapel Hill, North Carolina. Is National Director in the American Society of Medical Technologists.

5. *Charlotte Amelia (Lottie) Anderson* was born June 26, 1878. She married Joe S. Marshall on Nov. 4, 1900. They have made their home in Greenwood, S. C. during their long married life of sixty years.

Children:

a. *McCall Anderson Marshall* born Sept. 16, 1901. Married Elma Griffith. Lives in Spartanburg. No children.

b. *Earle Marshall,* deceased, married Lucile Coggswell. No children.

c. *Walter Francis Marshall* born Nov. 14, 1909. Married Raymoth Griffin. Employed by postal department Greenwood, S. C.

(1). *Walter Francis Marshall, Jr.*, born June 29, 1936. Employed by Personnel Dept. Orr Mills, Anderson, S. C.
(2). *Clary Marshall* born Sept. 12, 1946. Student.
(3). *Harriet Marshall*, born Aug. 12, 1948. Student.
(4). *Joe Earl Marshall*, born May 30, 1952.
d. *Harriet (Hattie) Marshall* born 1916. Married Leland T. Owen of Greenwood. She is employed in the office of the Abney Mills, Greenwood.

6. *Paul Edwin Anderson*, born 1880. Married 1st Mary Sign. One son:
a. *Paul Edwin Anderson Jr.*, Butler Bro. Lumber Company, West Palm Beach, Florida.
Married 2nd, Sarah Pope of Newberry, South Carolina and they had one son:
b. *Harry Nelson Anderson*, killed in air service in 1943.

PAUL ANDERSON, FORMER RESIDENT, IS BURIED TODAY

Paul Edwin Anderson of Newberry died suddenly at his son's home in West Palm Beach, Florida, Sunday afternoon. He was a brother of Walter and Herbert Anderson of Greenwood and a former resident.

Mr. Anderson was the son of the late Patrick Henry and Hattie Nelson Anderson. He was a resident of Newberry for many years and was prominently identified with the social, civic and religious affairs of the town. He owned and operated a dry goods store in Newberry later moving to Greenwood where he was engaged in the same business. He was a Mason and a Shriner and a member of the First Baptist Church at Newberry.

He was twice married, first to the former Miss Mary Sign of Abbeville. From this union his only son, Paul E. Anderson, Jr., survives.

His second marriage was to the former Miss Sara Pope of Newberry, who died five years ago.

Resides his son, survivors include five brothers, Ben T. Anderson, R. H. Anderson and W. Roy Anderson, all of Newberry, and Walter Anderson and Herbert Anderson of Greenwood; and Mrs. L. B. Sturkey of McCormick, Mrs. J. S. Marshall and Mrs. Maude Moore both of Greenwood, sisters.

Funeral services were conducted at 10 o'clock this morning from the Leavell Funeral home by the Rev. J. Aubrey Estes. Interment was in Rosemont cemetery.

7. *Lucy Elizabeth Anderson* was born August 9, 1882, at Waterloo, South Carolina; died January 8, 1958. She married *Milledge Lorenzo Bonham Sturkey* on June 24, 1913. They made their home in McCormick, South Carolina. Children:

a. *Lucy Harriet Sturkey,* born July 18, 1914. Graduate of Winthrop College, B. S. Degree. Married *Dr. Grant William Anderson* of Minnesota on May 2, 1942. Professor Anderson teaches Veterinary Medicine at Clemson College. They have one son:

(1). *Grant William Anderson, Jr.,* born September 16, 1946.

b. *Milledge Lorenzo Bonham Sturkey, Jr.,* born August 18, 1916. Has B. S. Degree from the Citadel, Charleston, South Carolina, and M. S. Degree from the University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky. He is a physicist at Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan. He is unmarried and resides at 2519 St. Mary's Drive, Midland, Michigan.

c. *Annie Laurie Sturkey,* born December 24, 1918. Has B.S. degree from Winthrop College. Served in World War II in S.P.A.R.S., has kept up her commission as Lt. Commander. On April 7, 1955, she married John L. Carpenter, who works for the Kendall Company in Edgefield. They reside at Graniteville, South Carolina.

d. *Herbert Anderson Sturkey,* born June 18, 1921. He is a graduate of Clemson College and is a resident of Clemson, South Carolina. Is unmarried. He is cost accountant with the Deering Milliken Co. Herbert Anderson Sturkey served as Staff Sergeant in World War II.

8. *Robert Harold Anderson* was born Dec. 17, 1883. Married Rosa Morris. They were the parents of a son, *LeRoy Anderson,* who operates a store in Newberry, South Carolina. Hal Anderson married second, Mary Lou Bullock of Newberry. He is a merchant of Newberry, South Carolina. Children:

a. *Robert H. Anderson,* killed in World War II, 1942, in Pacific.

b. *Margaret Anderson,* married Harry Bryan of Newberry.

c. *Mary Lou Anderson,* married Fred Weir, Jr., of Newberry.

d. *Richard Anderson,* married Harriet Reid. Is executive with Riegel Mfg. Co., Ware Shoals, South Carolina. One daughter:

(1). *Mary Rebecca Anderson*

e. Henry Anderson, married Opal Barker of Clinton. Successful farmer and dairyman. Daughter:
(1). *Barbara Anderson*

9. *Frances Mary Anderson,* born November 5, 1885. She entered Lander College the first year that it operated in Greenwood, after having been moved from Williamston, South Carolina, where it had been known as Williamston Female College. She was graduated in 1908. She had one year of study at Peabody Teachers College, Nashville, Tennessee. She taught Latin, English, French, and History. After a year of study at Bowling Greene College of Business, Bowling Greene, Kentucky, she taught business. Frances Anderson had a long and successful career as a teacher in the South Carolina schools where she was truly loved and respected by pupils and co-workers. She died October 6, 1941.

10. *Benjamin Thomas Anderson,* born August 5, 1887. He was for years a merchant of Newberry, South Carolina. Married Lorena Pickell. He died September, 1958. They have two sons:
a. *Benjamin Anderson, Jr.,* of Augusta, Georgia.
b. *John William Anderson* of Augusta, Georgia.

11. *William LeRoy Anderson,* born September 2, 1889. A successful merchant of Newberry where he owns his own business. Married *Ruth Etheridge* of Greenwood County, who was born in 1896. She is very active in church and community affairs. Children:
a. *W. LeRoy Anderson, Jr.,* was born in 1917. He served his country well for 16 years—U.S. Marines, 1936-38; 1940-45, as 1st Lt. in European Theater as a paratrooper and jumped his 24 men over the Rhine to Wesel, Germany, without a single casualty. He also did a tour of duty in Japan and Korea. He was awarded the Bronze Star, Silver Star with cluster, Purple Heart, and the French Croix-deGuerre for his performance, thereby being promoted to the rank of Captain. He is married to Virginia Akins. He is in the furniture business in Savannah, Georgia.
b. *Virginia H. Anderson,* born 1920. Married James P. Fulp of Newberry. They reside in Newberry. She served in the Navy for 2 years as Yeoman 1st Class. She was secretary 3 years for Newberry Life and Health Company. Served 5 years as Supervisor of the Health and Accident Department of the Calhoun Life Insurance Company of Columbia, South Carolina.

THE TWO ANDERSON BROTHERS

Laurens, South Carolina

December 7, 1912

There reside at Waterloo two brothers, *Patrick H. Anderson* and *Benjamin Anderson*, aged 68 and 66 respectively, who are members of a prominent and historical Laurens family. Joel S. Anderson, an older brother, lives at Coronaca, Greenwood County. Together with two sisters, Mrs. Henry D. Boozer of Newberry and Mrs. Frank Fuller of Greenwood, they are the surviving members of a family of sixteen children — twelve boys and four girls. Eleven of these sons served in the Confederate Army. Only one, John W. Anderson, received a mortal wound.

The parents of this remarkable family of sons and daughters were George and Amelia Smith Anderson. They were well to do and among the most prominent and influential families of the country.

Writing to the Laurensville Herald, this week from Waterloo, the local correspondent, W. P. Culbertson, pays the following tribute to two of the Anderson boys, *Patrick H.* and *Benjamin A. Anderson*:

"If one attends church services at Waterloo, especially at the Methodist Church, he will notice two brothers, 66 and 68 years of age respectively, seated side by side on the front pew. These brothers very seldom fail to be present at all services, and they are there to participate in the worship and to show their humble devotion to the Great Head of the Church. Their respect and reverence for God and religious services are conspicuously performed. We have often thought that their conduct is eminently worthy to be emulated by the younger people of our day."

From an old newspaper clipping

BENJAMIN ANDERSON

P. *Benjamin Anderson,* sixteenth child and twelfth son of Captain George and Millie Smith Anderson, was born December 1, 1846, and died September 9, 1914. The following is the military record from the South Carolina Archives Department, Columbia, South Carolina: Third Sergeant in Company D. 4th Battalion South Carolina Reserves. Enlisted July 20, 1864 at age of 17, Laurens, South Carolina under Captain W. J. M. Jones. On last roll December 31, 1864. He married Betty Carter, February 19, 1880. After the death of his father, Captain George Anderson, Benjamin Anderson and his wife lived at the old home place in Waterloo where he died September 9, 1914, and is buried in the cemetery at Waterloo." He has ever maintained the proverbial hospitality of the Anderson family."

Children of Benjamin and Betty Carter Anderson:

1. *Allie Anderson* married October 31, 1903, *Dr. John Lindsey Fennell* of Loundsville, South Carolina, who located in Waterloo near the old Anderson home and practiced medicine there for many years. His wife, Allie Anderson Fennell, survives him. She was born February 22, 1882.

Children of Allie Anderson and Dr. Fennell:

a. *Mildred Fennell* attended Lander College. Married Carroll Riser. The Risers make their home with her mother, Mrs. Allie Fennell. She teaches school at Hickory Tavern School. One daughter, *Carolyn Riser,* employed in business office in Greenwood, South Carolina. Carolyn married Gene Rhodes, March, 1960.

b. *Margaret Louise Fennell,* graduate Lander College. Married Walter W. Lanford, son of Mr. and Mrs. Rex Lanford of Waterloo, South Carolina, who made a career of the Army. Died in 1960. Louise Lanford and son now residents of Laurens, South Carolina. Walter and Louise Lanford were parents of two children:

(1). *Walter Winn Lanford, Jr.,* student at Wofford College, married Huiet Timmerman of Laurens, August, 1960.

(2). *Patricia Ann (Patsy) Lanford,* killed in tragic auto accident while a student in high school.

c. *John Lindsey Fennell, Jr.*, born 1915. married Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Guy Smith and great granddaughter of John Skinner Smith. They reside at Waterloo, South Carolina and are parents of the following children:

(1). *John Lindsey Fennell, III*, born 1947.

(2). *Cynthia Fennell*, born, 1944. High school student. Was one of two girls chosen from the entire state on her record of scholarship, leadership, and dependability as representative for Farm Journal Magazine in 1960. She received a gold bracelet with medal attached for this honor.

2. *Benjamin Adolphus Anderson, Jr.*, married (1st) Sarah Thomas Roddey of Rock Hill, South Carolina; (2nd) Miss Ola Green of Spartanburg. He attended Presbyterian College, Clinton, South Carolina. He runs an automobile repair shop—is self employed. Was in business in Charlotte for several years, but has lived in Spartanburg for many years.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah Roddey Anderson:

a. *Sidney Roddey Anderson*, born March 19, 1911. Married Virginia Lee Collins. Mr. and Mrs. Anderson reside at Oak Ridge, Tennessee. Child:

(1). *Donna Regina Anderson*, born Nov. 6, 1944.

b. *Alfred Cecil Anderson*, born January 4, 1915. Married Margaret Foster Sanders. They reside in Spartanburg, South Carolina. Attended Wofford College. Salesman, Auto Parts, Wallace Dupree Co. Children:

(1). *Margaret Cecelia Anderson*, born March 28, 1939. Senior at Columbia College.

(2). *James Alfred Anderson*, born July 23, 1941. Student at Spartanburg Jr. College.

(3). *Nancy Lee Anderson*, born February 20, 1949.

(4). *Sarah Martha Anderson*, born September 23, 1947.

c. *Thomas Benjamin (Bob) Anderson,* born March 25, 1916. Married Virginia Milster Smith. He is insurance salesman for Life Insurance Company of Virginia, Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Children of Virginia and Bob Anderson:

(1). *Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Anderson,* born August 27, 1939. Student at Georgia Baptist Hospital. Finished 1960, highest grades. Married Sept. 13, Duane West, Ga. Tech Graduate.

(2). *Dorothy Anderson,* born September 23, 1947. Student.

(3). *Virginia Dianne Anderson,* born June 27, 1955. Student.

d. *Frances Miriam Anderson,* born April 6, 1920. Married Ralph Jones Petty, building contractor and insurance claim work. She attended Business College. They reside on Lucerne Drive, Spartanburg, South Carolina. Children of Frances Anderson and Ralph Petty:

(1). *Donald Raphael Petty,* born August 31, 1939. Was student at Spartanburg Junior College. He is now attending Wofford.

(2). *Joan Anderson Petty,* born January 15, 1941. Sophomore at Erskine College, Due West, South Carolina.

(3). *Sidney Roddy Petty,* born September 2, 1945. Student at Spartanburg High School.